# GENEALOGY

OF THE

# ANDREWS

0F

TAUNTON AND STOUGHTON, MASS.,

DESCENDANTS OF

# JOHN AND HANNAH ANDREWS

OF

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

1656 то 1886.

COMPILED BY

LIEUT. GEORGE ANDREWS, U. S. ARMY. Adjutant 25th Infantry.

> ROCHESTER, N. Y. E. R. ANDREWS, PRINTER AND BOOKBINDER. 1887.



The following changes are authentic:

- 498. Cornelia Lippitt died at Troy. T. Tarch 20, 1993.
- 199. In Torguson died at New Orleans Oct. 17, 1206.
- 503. Wrie May diod at New Orleans March 19, 1822.
- 505. Ida married Baker B. Pegram at New Orleans Oct. 16, 1696. He

diod at M. O. May 27, 1897.

- 508. Helon Stanley Field died at Prov. R. I. March 19, 1200.
- 509. for brother-in-law- read Uncle.
- 799. Charles died at Tilwankee, Wis. August 21, 1897.
- alo. Churles C. Kurtz born February 1, 1008.
- ALC. William Henry Babcock died at Provisioner '. T. Nech C. 1893.
  - Emma Funtington married Goorge 7. Cutler, 7. O. of Faston, "ess.
     June 18, 1896.
- fille lage leaded at the parts for the Y, 16 3:
- 875. Josoph married Frs. Carrie Filson daughter of George W. Squire

of Decemport, Towa Sept. 15, 1900.

625. Howard Royal merried Ada R. Muthing daughter of Howard L.

Mutting of Davenport, Iowa. "arch 14, 1900. 822. William H. Talbot died at Mattapan, "ass. probably Nov. 15, 1897.

# 830. David Allen died at Washington, D. C. March 11, 1893. 878. Katherine Taintor born at Port Tissoula, Nont. June 7, 1890.



# FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS, AS GIVEN IN THE BIBLE RECORD.

#### PREFACE.

THE basis of this compilation is the Record in an old Family Bible, which says "John Andrews, a sea cooper, from Wales, came to America about the year 1663, married Susannah White, in Boston, by whom he had: John, Samuel, and Edmond." The tree on page 5 gives all the information found in the Bible Record relating to the earlier generations.

The town records of Taunton and vicinity, Stoughton, Boston, and adjoining towns, have proved the correctness of the Bible Record in all essential particulars, except as to the statement that the emigrant ancestor came from Wales, and that he married Susannah White; nothing has been found indicating where he came from, or when he arrived in this country: on the other hand, the records seem clearly to prove that he married Hannah Jackson, and that the Bible Record in this particular, is wrong.

A more thorough search among the records of Boston might bring facts to light that would explain away this contradiction, and such a search is commended to any one having time and inclination to carry it on. Possibly the parents of John<sup>1</sup> were in this country, and possibly, too, Susannah White was his mother.

The Andrews Memorial, by Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., is believed to be the only published genealogical work devotea to our name; while it relates to a Connecticut family, several notices in the Introduction refer to our line.

Thomas Andrews and his son Joseph settled in Hingham, Mass., about 1632; they came from Devonshire, England. Gen. Samuel Andrews, of Boston, a descendant of this family, has gathered considerable information regarding it.

Robert Andrews settled in Ipswich, Mass., before 1643; Gen. C. C. Andrews. of St. Paul, Minn., is a descendant.

Henry Andrews settled in Taunton, Mass., about 1637, where his son Henry was killed by Indians in 1675; many records of their descendants have been found.

The foregoing families seem to have no connection with each other, nor with our own; as there are probably many more such, the genealogist must not expect to connect all the Andrews in New England with a common ancestor.

The Coats-of-Arms found in this book have been in the family for several generations, and are familiar to many; for this reason only they are reproduced here. They should be regarded simply as old family devices without any heraldic value whatever. It will be noticed that they are unlike, yet the first one belongs to the descendants of Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, the other to the descendants of his brother Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>. See frontispiece.

In the Miscellaneous Notes will be found references to persons who are not known to belong to our family.

The compiler is under obligations to all who have assisted him, and especially to Capt. J.'W. D. HALL, of Taunton, Mass., and to Mr. JOHN A. HOWLAND, of Providence, R. I., both descendants, for much valuable information regarding the earlier generations.

Corrections, omissions, and information of all kinds will be gladly received.

GEO. ANDREWS.

FORT SNELLING, MINN., February 16, 1887.

# CONTENTS.

-----

COATS OF ARMS, -	-		-		-		-		Front	ispiece.
FAMILY TREE-four generation	ations,	-		-		-		-	-	5
	-									7
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES,									-	11
EXPLANATION, -	-		-		-		-		-	18
GENEALOGICAL RECORD-1	st Gen	eration	,						•	19
2	nd Gen	eration,	,		-				2 5	21
3	rd Gen	eration,	,	-				-	-	23
4	th Gen	eration,			-		-			27
5	th Gen	eration,				-			-	32
6	th Gen	eration,			•		-		-	44
71	th Gen	eration,		-				-	-	58
81	th Gen	eration,							-	74
INDEX OF ANDREWS, -	<b>-</b> '	-	-				-		-	75
INDEX OF MARRIAGES,	-	-		-		-		-	-	80
INDEX OF MARRIAGES, NO.	2,	-					•		-	84
Blank Pages,	-	-				-			-	

#### MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

# ansestor of mis Woodwark

- \*JOSHUA ANDREWS; died at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1752, aged 48; 1. probably married March 10, 1726, Hannah Truesdale, at Boston: she was of Newton, but after marriage lived in Milton. Samuel Truesdale and Elizabeth, his wife, of Newton, deed house and land in Newton to Joshua Andrews, of Hopkinton, Nov. 24, 1724. They had:
  - i. EDMUND, bapt. Dec. 8, 1728; not mentioned in settlement of Joshua's estate.
  - 2. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Jan. 25, 1729; m., 1st, Hannah Morse; m., 2d, Polly Havden.
    - iii. HANNAH, m. John Gold, of Hopkinton; mar. intention dated March 24, 1748-9.
    - MART, bapt. Dec. 26, 1730-1. iv
    - v. ELIZABETH, bapt. Nov. 4, 1733; m. Jonathan Evans, of Hopkinton; m. i. May 24, 1754.
    - vi. REBECCA, b. about 1736; m. Nathaniel Evans, of Hopkinton; m. i. Dec. 6, 1754.
    - vii. SARAH, b. at Hopkinton, September 6, 1738; m. Geo. Crossman, of Hopkinton; m. i., Jan. 21, 1759.
    - viii. ANNA, b. at Hopkinton, Sept. 26, 1742. ix. ABIGAIL, b. at Hopkinton, March 17, 1744.

    - JERUSHA, b. at Hopkinton, Aug. 19, 1748; m. John Clark, of Hopx. kinton; m. i. Aug. 4, 1770.

(The baptisms are from the Milton Church Records.)

- 2. WILLIAM (Joshua), baptized at Milton, Jan'y 25, 1729; died at Milford. Feb. 1, 1811; married 1st, Hannah Morse, of Medway; mar. intention, July 28, 1750; married 2d, May 25, 1800, Polly Hayden; removed from Hopkinton to Milford, November 15, 1786. In 1809 William was suffering from age and blindness, and on that account, Samuel Phips was appointed guardian. The following are his children by his first wife:
  - HANNAH (d. Nov. 20, 1817+?), mentioned among the heirs.
  - 3. ii. JOSHUA, b. at Hopkinton, Nov. 22, 1757.
    - iii. ABIGAIL, b. at Hopkinton, November 16, 1759; m. John Wales, of Hopkinton; m. i. July 8, 1775.
- 3. JOSHUA (William, Joshua), born at Hopkinton, November 22, 1757; died at Milford, March 11, 1823; married 1st, Martha Walker, of Hopkinton; married intention, Nov. 1, 1779. They, with their four children, went from Hopkinton to Milford, Oct. 25, 1786; she died Sept. 18, 1789; he married 2d, Trial White: she died at Milford, June 1, 1844. By wife Martha he had:

WILLIAM, b. at Hopkinton, July 18, 1780.

BETSEY, b. at Hopkinton, April 9, 1782; d. April, 1834; m. -Kimball.

POLLY, b. at Hopkinton, Dec. 21, 1784.

EDMON, b. at Hopkinton, February 14, 1791; m. April 13, 1815, Sally Waer, of Milford,

JOHN, born at Milford, Aug. 3, 1793: d. Sept. 24, 1798.

HANNAH, b. at Milford, Feb. 16, 1798; (d. Nov. 20, 1817 +?).

<sup>\*</sup> This may be Joshua<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), given in the record; see No. 25.

<sup>+</sup> This date may refer to either.

#### TAUNTON, MASS., RECORDS.

#### Marriages.

1664. April 1.	Sarah Andrews and Israel Talbot.
	Hannah Andrews and Isaac Negas.
	Henry Andrews and Mary Dean.
	Grace Andrews* and Abel Burt.
	Mary Andrews* and Joseph Richmond.
	Henry Andrews and Mary Williams.
	Abigail Andrews* and Joshua Tisdale.
1604 Dec 90	Mchitable Andrews*, of Taunton, and Samuel Richmond, of
1004, Dec. 20,	Freetown.
1736, Jan'v 26.	Josiah Andrews and Hannah Richmond.
1738. — —	Elizabeth Andrews, of Taunton, and Silvanus Freeman, of
	Pembroke.
1743, May 19,	William Andrews and Charity West, both of Taunton.
1754, Sept. 12,	Elizabeth Andrews, of Taunton, and Joseph Aldrich, of Bridge-
	water.
1759, Dec —,	Nathaniel Andrews and Damaris Keene.
1760, Oct. 16,	Hannah Andrews, of Taunton, and Sam'l White, of Raynham.
1763, Nov. 15,	Mary Andrews and Thomas Williams, both of Taunton.
1763, Dec. 8,	Rebecca Andrews and Moses Caswell, both of Taunton.
1767, Mch. 12,	Mary Andrews, of Taunton, and George Waldron, of Dighton.
1767, May 14,	David Andrews and Naomi Briggs, of Berkley.
1768, June 21,	Phebe Andrews, of Taunton, and Jotham Briggs, of Berkley,
1769, — —	Josiah Andrews, Jr., and Mary Padelford.
	Ebenezer Andrews and Sarah Eliot.
	Nathaniel Andrews and Lucy Jones.
	Philip Andrews and Nancy Crossman.
	Hannah Andrews and Zephaniah Richmond.
1791. Aug	Phebe Andrews and Samuel Graves.
1794 — —	Betsey Andrews and Benjamin Lee, both of Taunton.
	Sally Andrews and Benjamin King
	Nancy Andrews, of Taunton, and Seth Burt, of Berkley.
, ,	

#### Deaths.

1713,,	John .	Andrews,	left	widow Alice.	
--------	--------	----------	------	--------------	--

- 1718, , Henry Andrews, left widow Mary, of Taunton. 1770, Mch. 4, Stephen Andrews, of Taunton. 1771, Oct. 12, (No name), wife of James Andrews. 1775, , Josiah (brother of Ebenezer) Andrews, left widow, Mary, son Josiah (of the of Decezer) Andrews Josiah, and dau. Hannah.
  1776, Sept. —, Nathaniel Andrews.
  1777, Oct. —, (No name) wife of Jedediah Andrews.
  1778, — —, Ebenezer Andrews.
  1822, Nov. 6, Polly, wife of Zephaniah Andrews.

- 1637. There was a John Andrews in Charlestown, Mass.
- 1657. A John Andrews and wife Hannah, bought land in Charlestown, Mass., of James Mirick, cooper, and Margaret, his wife; they sold this land in 1657, to John Knight.
- 1676. A John Andrews was taxed on ten houses in Boston.

#### EASTON, MASS., RECORDS.

1773, Aug. 24, Esther And	lrews married	Elijah Turner.
---------------------------	---------------	----------------

- 1773, Sept. 19, Lemuel Andrews married Lydia Hardin.
- regiment.
- 1782, -- ----, Lemuel Andrews was on tax list.

These are probably of the family of Edmond 4 [88].

<sup>\*</sup> Daughters of Henry and Mary, as per quit-claim deed to their brother Henry.

#### MILTON, MASS., RECORDS.

1733, Dec. 27, Stephen Andrews married Elizabeth Bowen.

#### NORTON, MASS., RECORDS.

#### Murriages.

1803, Mch. 31, Abigail Andrews and Caleb Balkone, of Taunton.
1811, June 17, Demmy Andrews and Galen Hodges, of Providence, R. I.
1815, April 16, Diana Andrews and Ephraim French, of Berkley.
1816, Nov. 30, Betsey Andrews and Ansel Keith.
1818, April 27, Roby Andrews and Tisdale Drake, of Mansfield.
1820, Nov. 30, Elizabeth Andrews and Levi Woodward.
1839, July 18, Sarah Andrews and George M. Sweet.

#### RAYNHAM, MASS., RECORDS.

#### Marriages.

- 1750, — , John Andrews and Mary Dean, both of Raynham. 1764, — , Henry Andrews and Elizabeth Sumner, of Raynham.

- 1780, Sept. —, John Andrews and Enzaceth Summer, of Raymann. 1780, Sept. —, John Andrews, of Raynham, and Olive Turner, of Rehoboth. 1781, June —, John Andrews, of Raynham, and Betsey Dean, of Tauntou. 1781, July 20, George Andrews and Hannah Leonard. 1785, July 20, Zephaniah Andrews, of Raynham, and Hepzibah Luscomb, of Taunton.

1806, April 3, John Andrews, of Raynham, and Abigail Padelford, of Taunton. 1811, April 30, Carmi Andrews and Nelly C. Hall.

#### Rirths.

#### **RUFUS\* and ALATHIA ANDREWS' children:**

- ABIAH, Sept. 15, 1776. i.
- ii. ALFRED, Aug. 30, 1779. iii. WALTER, June 24, 1781.
- iv. DIANA, Oct. 14, 1784.

#### GEORGE\* and HANNAH (Leonard) ANDREWS' children:

GEORGE, JR., Aug. 30, 1782.

- ii. HANNAH, Feb. 10, 1784.
- ZEPHANIAH\* and HEPZIBAH (Luscomb) ANDREWS' children:
  - LUCIUS, Dec. 21, 1788.

  - ii. LUSCOMB, Sept. 5, 1790.
     iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 5, 1792.
     iv. MANASSETH, Nov. 9, 1794.

#### GEORGE JR. (b. 1782) and HARRIET ANDREWS' children:

- ALBERT A., Feb. 12, 1808.
- ii. HENRY, Aug. 23, 1811.

REUBEN \* and REBECCA ANDREWS' children: (He died in 1804; his 2d wife was Olive ----.)

- i. SALLY, Aug. 21, 1773.
  ii. CARMI, July, 16, 1781.
  iii. MINERVA, March 7, 1783.
- iv. Dolly, Dec. 15, 1785.
- SELVANEY, Nov. 20, 1787; m. Υ. Simeon Robinson.
- FLORILLA, July 31, 1793. vi.
- vii. ORIN, June 5, 1796.
- viii. ROANA, April 18, 1799.

- v. PHILENA, May 12, 1787. vi. ASAPH, March 12, 1792.
- vii. BELONA, Oct. 27, 1797.
- iii. KATY, Jan. 2, 1787.

- SILVANUS. March 4, 1798. Υ.

- iv. PERSIS, August 18, 1790.
- vi. ZEPHANIAH, July 9, 1800. vii. PATTY MIRA, June 15, 1804. ZEPHANIAH, July 9, 1800.

iii. MARIA, Feb. 12, 1818.

<sup>\*</sup>NOTE.—George, Zephaniah, and Reuben (and prohably Rufus also), were brothers; who their father was has not been discovered. Gen. George L. Andrews, Professor of Languages at the Military Academy, West Point, is a grandson of Zephaniah. This family may be descended from Henry Andrews, of Taunton: a deed is on file in which Henry Andrews conveys his homestead to Reuben, his son, "for the love and affection I bear to him."

#### DIGHTON, MASS., RECORDS.

1751, Nov. 29, Ebenezer Andrews and Elizabeth Pool, mar. intention.

1779, Oct. —, Seth Andrews married Ruth Talbot. 1782, Feb'y 27, Jonathan Andrews married Mercy Ames.

- JAMES ANDREWS, of Dighton, removed to Conway, Mass., in 1792, where he died Aug. 10, 1821, aged 72; married Susannah (dau, of Joseph and Elizabeth) Atwood, of Dighton; she died March 26, 1839, aged 83; many of their descendants live in the vicinity of Conway and Shelburne Falls, Mass. He held Elkanah [124] Andrews' note, dated Dighton, Aug. 20, 1784, for 18 shillings; also one from Jonathan Andrews, dated Dighton, March 9, 1781. His Bible records the birth of thirteen children, the first three of which are also found in Dighton Records. They had:
  - JAMES, b. May 12, 1774. i.
  - ii. MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1775; recorded in Dighton, Nov. 29; d. Oct. 13, 1795, aged 20.
     1705, b. June 17, 1778; d. April 30, 1779.
     iv. JOHN, b. July 2, 1780; r. at Shelburne, Mass.; m. Content —; she

  - d. April 9, 1850, aged 65; he d. Feb. 21, 1856, aged 75 v. 7 m. 19 ds.: they had: i. Frederick H., b. April 19, 1809; d. at Greenfield, Mass., June 20, 1851, aged 42. ii. Valorous, b. March 21, 1813; d. at West Deerheld, April 1, 1888, aged 70, iii. Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1815. iv. John A., b. June 26, 1818; m. Elvira K. . . ; she d. Nov. 19, 1855, aged 28, and had Georgiana, d. Feb. 4, 1852, aged 5 m. 13 ds.; John R., d. Jan. 7, 1855, aged 8 m. 14 ds. v. Dolly H., b. May 22, 1821; married May 4, 1843, Nathan O. Newhall. vi. Edwin, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Amelia ----; she d. June 10, 1856, aged 24.
  - BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 10, 1782; d. at Conway, Aug. 6, 1865, aged 83; had Benj A. and John. Υ.
  - vi. JOSEPH ATWOOD, b. Aug. 7, 1784.
  - vii. Cyrus, b. Aug. 21, 1786.

  - VIII. OTROS, D. Aldg. M., 1405.
     VIII. SUSANNAH, D. Oct. 7, 1788.
     ix. ANDREW, D. Oct. 16, 1790; m. Experience —; she d. at Deerfield, Oct. 22, 1885, aged 96 y. 5 m. 12 ds. They had: i. Catharine, D. Nov. 2, 1821. ii. Almira, D. Feb. 17, 1824; d. Easthampton, Jan. 1, 1801, 2, 1921.
     11, Almina, B. Feb. 17, 1924, d. Easthampton, Jan.
     1, 1800, aged 55 y. 10 m. 14 ds; m. Abner A. Pratt.
     iii. Emerancy Bardwell, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
     iv. Andrew Baxter, b. Jan. 20, 1829,
     v. Amelia, b. March 11, 1831,
     HANNAH, b. Dec. 24, 1792.
     DAVID, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. June 30, 1796.
  - x.
  - xi.
  - xii. ----, b. April 29, 1797; d. young.
  - xiii. ----, b. March 28, 1801; d. young.

James, the father of this family, is said to have had brothers Edmond and David, one of whom died a prisoner of war at Halifax, N. S., during the Revolution; possibly they were sons of Capt. James, No. 38. Can this brother David be the one whose family is given below?

- DAVID ANDREWS, born at Taunton, Mass., May 23, 1736; married May 14, 1768, Naomi Briggs, of Berkley; he was in Bakerstown (now Poland), Me., in 1783-4, and purchased land in Paris, Me., where he settled. They had:
  - EDWARD, b. at Taunton. Dec. 20, 1767; d. at Paris, Me., about 1843; i. m. Elizabeth Nevens, of Poland; they had 10 children.
  - ii. ABIEZER, b. Feb. 25, 1770; m. Sally (Andrews?).
  - iii. RHODA, b. July 28, 1775; m. John Gray.
  - iv. DAVID, b. May 26, 1781; m. Abigail Pratt.

The History of Paris, Me., gives 98 descendants of this family.

- 1. SAMUEL ANDREWS<sup>1\*</sup> was a native of that part of Taunton, Mass., now called Berkley, and died there in 1776, of small pox; he married June 21, 1753, Mehitable, daughter of John Leonard, of Raynham, Mass., and widow of Benjamin Jones; she died in Winthrop, Me., in 1811, aged 97. His family settled in Sylvester (now Turner), Me., 1779 to 1782. Their children, all born in Taunton, were:
  - SAMUEL, b. 1755; m., 1st, Hannah Smith; m., 2d, Prudence Abbott. EPHRAIM, b. 1758; m. Kezia Baker. 2. i.
  - 3. ii.
  - 4. iii. MARK, b. 1760; m. Ruth Parris.
- 2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., 1755; died at Bridgton, Me., Sept. 16, 1836: married 1st, June 29, 1779, Hannah, daughter of Jasiel Smith, of Taunton; she was born Feb. 15, 1758; within a month after his marriage, he removed to Sylvester, and about 1800 settled in Bridgton, where he built up a large wholesale and retail business, and dealt extensively in real estate, conducting also an iron foundry at Portland, Me. He was a man of high character, public spirited and greatly esteemed. His wife, Hannah, died Nov. 27, 1827, and he married 2d, Prudence Abbott, who died Dec. 22, 1839, aged 67. By Hannah he had:
  - SAMUEL, b. at Turner, July 25, 1780; d. June 2, 1794. i.
  - A son, b. at Taunton, Sept. 8, 1785; d. same day. ii.
  - iii. BELINDA, b. at Taunton, August 7, 1786; d. at Auburn, Me., June 30, 1868.
  - 5. iv. HANNAH, b. at Taunton, June 20, 1789; m. Capt. Benjamin T. Chase. 6. v.
  - v. ELKANAH, b. at Taunton, Feb. 6, 1792; m., 1st, Zippora Chase. vi. ZILPHA, b. at Taunton, June 7, 1794; d. at Bridgton, Dec. 26, 1868.
  - 7. vii. SOPHIA, b. at Buckfield, Me., June 23, 1796; m. David Burbank.
- 3. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., 1758; died at Parkman, afterward removed to Leeds, Me., finally settled in Parkman; he was a farmer. They had.
  - ABRAHAM, twice married; left no children.
  - EPHRAIM, m. Dean: left children. ii.
  - 8. iii. JOHN, m., 1st, Mary Merrill; m., 2d, Mary Bray.
  - iv. ISRAEL, left issue.
  - 9. v. SAMUEL, m. Lucy Cobb.
    - vi. ISAAC, had: i. Elizabeth K., m. Marcellus Chandler; ii. Maria, iii. Angeline.
    - vii. MEHITABLE, m. John Mower, Jr.; they had : Betsey, Almira J., Mehitable. Mellicent, Amaranth, John, Mary A.
    - viii. SARAH, m. Peter Cummings; they had : Louisa, Mrs. Rice, Sarah, Mark, Elkanah.

    - KEZIA, M. W.M. Robinson; they had: John, Samuel, William, Mary.
       RAMELIA. b. 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1848; m. John Stafford; they had: John, 1814; James A., 1816; Jane P., 1818; Mary M., 1820; Frank-
    - lin H., 1822; Clementine M., 1824; John F., 1827; Charity A., 1830. ABIGAIL, m. — Barnett. xi.
    - xii. MARY K., m. Sumner Wood; they had: George W., 1826, Mary A., 1827; Sumner, 1829; Charles F., 1831; Betsey, 1833; Priscilla C., 1835; William D., 1837; Harriet N., 1840; Elbridge, 1842.
- 4. MAJOR MARK<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1760; died at Perry, N. Y., Thursday, May 16, 1848, in his 88th year. A soldier of the Revolution, he entered the Massachusetts militia, and was mustered into the Continental service on his fifteenth birthday; served at Cambridge and Dorchester Heights, and in Rhode Island and what is now

<sup>\*</sup> This may be Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), given in the record; see No. 45.

the State of Maine, and toward the close of the war on a privateer, along the New England coast: one of his commissions is dated June 20, 1794, and signed by Samuel Adams; after 1780, resided successively in Turner, Monmouth, and Winthrop, Me.; settled in Perry, N. Y., 1830; married Ruth Parris. They had:

- 10. i.
- MARK, d. at Perry, N. Y.
  i. POLLY STANLEY, d. in Maine; no children.
  iii. MEHITABLE, m. Maj. General Joseph Chandler, of Augusta, Me.; they had: i. Aurelius. d. at Charleston, S. C.; ii. Marietta, d. young; Marcellus, b. 1810; m., 2d, Elizabeth K. Andrews; iv. Joseph,
   d. young; v. Benjamin F., an officer in U. S. Navy, d. 1886, had eight children.
  - iv. MELLICENT P., d. in York, N. Y., 1881: m. --- Hayward: they had: i. Mary Harte; m. ---- Bartlett; r. at Fairport, N. Y.; ii. Edward D.; iii. Isaac L., d. 1855.
  - RUTH, m. Pierce: they had: i. Mark A., ii. Samuel B. P., iii. Harriet, m. Courad. JOSIAH P., d. at Perry, N. Y., 1847. Υ.
- 11. vi.
  - vii. BELA, deceased; no children.
- 5. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Turner, Me., June 20, 1789; died in Auburn, Me., June 14, 1868; married, 1st, Sept. 29, 1814, Capt. Benj. T. Chase, of Portland, Me. (son of John W. Chase, of Portsmouth, N. H.); born Feb. 20, 1786; died April 3, 1821; married, 2d, June 21, 1831, Edward Little: born in Newburyport, Mass., March 12, 1773; died Sept. 21, 1849, in Auburn, Me. By first husband she had:
  - i. GEORGE W. CHASE, b. in Bridgton, May 18, 1815; d. in Auburn, July 17, 1853; m. Janette Clark; they had: i. Harriet L.; m. Augustus M. Pulsifer. ii. Benjamin T. iii. Mary E, m. Wm. W. Davis.
  - ii. CHARLES TAPPEN CHASE, b. in Portland, Me., May 7, 1817; d. Aug, 28, 1851; grad. Bowdoin College.
  - iii. HARRIET ANDREWS CHASE, b. in Portland, August 10, 1820; m. Nelson B. Reynolds; they had: i. George N., married Helen Kones. ii. Charles T. iii. Edward L. iv. Nathan H., n Mary E. La France. v. Alice C. vi. Nellie H. vii. Henry S. viii. Harriet C.
  - iv. BENJAMIN TAPPEN CHASE, b. in Portland, August 30, 1821; d. there July 21, 1826.
- 6. ELKANAH<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Turner, Me., Feb. 6, 1792; died at Bridgton, Aug. 24, 1817: married Zipporah Chase (who married, 2d, - Cummings). They had:
- SAMUEL, b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. Abigail A. Ingalls. 12. i.
  - ii. HANNAH S., b. in Bridgton, Dec. 12, 1816; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17, 1867; m. Gardiner Tripp; no children.
- 7. SOPHIA<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Buckfield, June 23, 1796; married David Burbank, of Portland: he was born in Saco, Jan. 2, 1799; died in Howard Co., Maryland, Sept. 11, 1883; he was a merchant, and a son of Col. John Burbank, of Bridgton, Me.; they settled in Baltimore in Sept., 1840; their children all born in Portland. They had:
  - ELKANAH ANDREWS BURBANK, b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. in Baltimore, i. Md., Oct. 11, 1848.
  - ii. MARTHA HARNIS BURBANK, b. May 8, 1826; m. Nathan Webb. They had: i. Ida M. ii. David W., m. Georgette V. Stock-house. iii. Carolyn M., m. Charles L. F. Arden. iv. Mary A., m. Wm. F. Hutchins. v. Julia A., m. Nicholas S. Jones. vi. Nathan. vii. Sophia A.

- iii. DAVID LYMAN BURBANK, b. Jan. 26, 1829: d. at Madison, Fla., July 13, 1868: m., 1st, M. Abbie (dau. of William) Henry, of New Hanover, N. C.; she d. at Goldsboro, May 23, 1854, aged 22; m., 2d, Mrs. Lucy W. Pipkins, dau. of Joshua Maceldy. By Lucy he had: i. Ida Andrews Burbank, b. April 17, 1860.
  iv. CAHOLYN SOPHIA BURBANK, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. Dec. 26, 1832.
  J. LUCY H. D. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Mary D. (dou) of Dr.
- iv. CANOLYN SOPHIA BURBANK, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. Dec. 26, 1832.
  v. LEONARD BURBANK, b. Dec. 20, 1832; m. Mary D. (dau. of Dr. James) Essender, of Baltimore; b. March 11, 1837. They had:
  i. Sophia G. ii. Catherine. iii. M. Olivis. iv. James D. v. Leonard.
- JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), died Dec. 7, 1886, aged 90 y. 4 m.; married, 1st. Mary Merrill; married, 2d, Mary Bray. By first wife he had:

i. MARY J., 1821. ii. ELIAS T., 1823. iii. SARAH M., 1825. iv. ROSANNA R., 1827. v. RUTH R., 1829. vi. BRYCE M., 1831. By second wife he had:

vii. WALTER, d. young. viii. ALEXANDER C. ix. JOHN M.

- SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Lucy Cobb. They had: i. SAMUEL. ii. SYLVANUS. iii. KEZIA.
- MARK<sup>\*</sup> (Mark<sup>\*</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), died at Perry, N. Y., leaving two sons:
   MARTIN P., r. at Perry, N. Y., and has a son Parris.
   ii. SAMUEL M., d. in Oregon, 1884; had Albion K., Clara.
- JOSIAH P.<sup>3</sup> (Mark<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), died at Perry, N. Y., 1847. He had:
   i. MARK, r. Washington, D. C. ii. ROBERT, deceased. iii. MARIA, m. — Bailey; r. Duluth, Minn., and has two chil. iv. ELLEN, deceased. v. RUTH, m. — Moffitt; r. Erie, Pa.
- SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Elkanah<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgton, Me., Sept. 29, 1815; merchant; died at Portland, Feb., 1860; married Dec. 29, 1842, Abigail Anne (dau. of Hon. T.) Ingalls, of Bridgton; she died there June 4, 1848, aged 26 yrs. They had:
  - i. ALMIRA, b. at Bridgton, Nov. 1, 1843; m., Nov. 28, 1864, Sylvester H. Hall. They had: Elbridge G., Jua D., Sylvester H., Samuel A., Costello W., Rose C.
    ii. JULIA, b. at Bridgton, Nov. 29, 1846; m., May 18, 1868. Rev. Costello
  - ii. JULIA, b. at Bridgton, Nov. 29, 1846; m., May 18, 1868. Rev. Costello Weston. They had: Rolfe A., Clara P., Laura B., Ella M., Alfred A., Emma A., Harold F., Arthur H.

# EXPLANATION.

THE children in each family, and the families themselves, are arranged inthe order of genealogical succession, in each generation.

To avoid repetition of surnames only Christian names are given. Maiden names are often in parentheses.

The names of ANDREWS only are preceded by index numbers, and such names as occur again in the record are followed by reference numbers, in brackets. If a name is not followed by a reference number, nothing concerning it will be found in any other place. Names of children which are not preceded by the index number, are *not* of the Andrews name, and their family name must be sought in the name of the father.

No two names receive the same number, but the same name may appear twice under different numbers, *i. e.*: first as a *child*, second as the *head of a family*. Following the name of each head of a family, are the names of the male ancestors, each with a small figure above, indicating its generation.

In order to find the record of an ANDREWS, turn to the Christian name in the INDEX OF ANDREWS. (Should there be several of the same name, the generation number will assist in determining which name to select.) The number following the name selected is the index number: turn to this number in the record, and the name of the person will be found, as a *child*, and if this is followed by a reference number, turn to the same number in the record, and the name will be found again as the *head of a family*; the reference number following the head of a family, refers back to the entry where the person appears as a child.

By using the reference numbers, the line of any person can be traced, both forward and backward, through all the generations, without further reference to the index, and by comparing the names of the ancestors, the relationship of different persons to each other, can be determined. As children of the same family are grouped together, so families which are near of kin will be found near each other in the record, in each generation.

In the INDEX OF MARRIAGES will be found the names of all persons who have married ANDREWS; the index numbers referring to the entries in which the marriages are respectively recorded. This index contains only the names of heads of families.

INDEX OF MARRIAGES, No. 2, contains the names of persons who have married descendants of other names than Andrews.

Extra leaves for continuing the record will be found at the end of the boek.

ABBREVIATIONS.

$b \rightarrow born.$	m.— married.
chil.— child or children.	m. i. — marriage intention.
<i>d</i> .— died.	prob probably.
daudaughter.	r.— resides or resided.
grad graduated.	

In the old records some dates are given thus: 1-7-1653, and should be read, 1 m. 7 d., year 1653. In some dates the year is written thus: 1657-8, and should be read 1657 old style, or 1658 new style. All dates are given just as found in the records.

# GENEALOGY OF THE ANDREWS.

OF

## TAUNTON AND STOUGHTON, MASS.

#### FIRST GENERATION.

- 1. JOHN ANDREWS,<sup>1</sup> the progenitor of our family, is found in Boston, Mass., in 1650, and died there June 25, 1679. He was a cooper by occupation; the old Bible record says, "A sea-cooper, and came from Wales to America." Savage's Genealogical Dictionary gives his first wife as Lucie, who died 1-7-1653, but no proof of this has been found. He married Hannah, daughter of Edmond and Martha Jackson, of Boston.
  - JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1656; d. young. HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1657-8.
  - 3.
  - SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 12, 1659. 4.
  - MARTHA [12]. b. Dec. 5, 1660; m. Thomas Raper. MARY, bapt. 2-4-1661. 5.
  - 6.
  - JOHN [13], b. Sept. 20, 1662; m., 1st, Alice Shaw; m., 2d, Mary (Danforth) 7. Barney.
- 8. JAMES, b. Dec. 1, 1664; d. young,
- EDMOND, b. Nov. 4, 1665. Went to Europe and never returned Bible 9. record.
- 10. JAMES, b. Mch. 17, 1666-7.
- 11. SAMUEL [22], b. May 18, 1668; m. widow Elizabeth Ludden.

"Administration of John Andrews' estate; he. cooper: Hannah, relict of John Andrews, administratrix, 29 July, 1679. An Inventory of John Andrews' Estate, deceased the 25th of June, 1679.

		£s	d
Imp's a great Table and fforme,	-	06	0
one Table and six joint Stooles,		0 10	0
six chairs.	-	06	0
His Chest and wearing Clothes,		1 0	Ō
Brass, Pewter & Iron,	-	4 0	Ò
A cupboard, - ,	•	05	0
a Kant cupboard,	-	0 10	0
Two Seives,		0 1	0
one ffeather bed & two flock beds i		10 0	^
and all that belongs to them, $\int$	-	10 0	v
A Table Cloth, six napkins and (		. 0.10	^
two towels.		0 10	U
A Looking glass,	-	01	6
A paire of Cranes 5s, old iron 1s,		06	Ô
The tooles and Cooper's stuffe, 6 Caske,	-	2 10	0
The Dwelling house, and ground )		100 0	•
belonging to it,		100 0	U
	-		
		£120 5	6

JOHN BARBER, SAM'EL JACKSON, Apprized by us.

Debts to bee paid out of the Estate:

	£	6	đ
To Mr. Lynde, in Silver,	24	0	0
To Major Savage, in goods at money price,	14	0	0
To my daughter Hannah Andrews, in silver, which was borrowed,	8	0	0
To my Son, Thomas Raper, in Silver,	1	15	0
To Brother Samuel Jackson, in Silver,	0	10	0
To Benjamin Lathrop, in Silver,	0	15	0
To ffunerall charges,	2	8	0
To Sister Jackson,	1	6	0
To Joseph Wise, for meate at severall times,	0	6	6
	47	0	6

Hannah Andrews made oath to the truth of This Inventory, and when more appears to adde it. Sworn before Simon Bradstreet, Esqr., Govr., & Humpr. Davie, Esqr., Assist., 20 August, 1679." Probate Records of Suffolk Co., Mass.

"Hanah Dickinson, of Boston, widow, and sometime the widow & relict of John Andrews, late of Boston, Cooper, dec. intestate. Said Hannah Dickinson, admx. to John Andrews' estate; said John Andrews left eight children. The oldest son to have five pounds, & fifty shillings apiece to be given to the other children as they attained the respective age of twenty-one years. In consideration of the payment by my two sons, John & Samuel Andrews, of their respective portions, to the other children, the said Hannah Dickinson gives and confirms to her son John Andrews, of Bristoll, in the County of Bristoll, housewright, all that remaining part of the House & lands left by their father, John Andrews, situate in the Town of Boston, said Hannah Dickinson sole owner of said estate. Nov. 5, 1696.

# HANNAH H D DICKINSON. [L.S.]

JACOB AMSDEN, } Witnesses." Reg. of Deeds, Suffolk Co., Mass., Vol. 17, p. 812.

Haunah's second husband was John Dickinson, mariner; her father, Edmond Jackson, shoemaker, of Dorchester, was married to his second wife, Elizabeth Pilkenton, Oct. 17, 1660; she outlived him, and afterwards married William Beal, Sr., of Marblehead; she died in Nov., 1683. Edmond Jackson, in his will, dated May, 1675, mentions the following children by his first wife: Samuel, Jeremiah, Hannah, Edmond, Sarah, Martha, Susanna and Mary.

#### SECOND GENERATION.

12. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> [5], (John<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Dec. 5, 1660; bapt. 2-4-1661; died May 6, 1727, aged 66; m. Thomas Raper; he died Mch. 13, 1707. aged about 60. They lived in Boston, and had:

> THOMAS, b. July 16, 1680. JEREMIAH, b. Apl. 27, 1685. MERCY, b. Oct. 8, 1686. STEPHEN, b. June 16, 1688. MARTHA, b. Nov. 18, 1689; d. Feb. 24, 1713, aged 24. MERCY, b. Oct. 23, 1691. STEPHEN, b. June 14, 1695. SARAH, b. Sept. 30, 1697.

- 13. CAPTAIN JOHN<sup>2</sup> [7], (John<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Sept. 20, 1662, and was a housewright in early life. In 1692 he purchased of Thomas Lewis, of Mendon, several tracts of land and a dwelling house in "New Bristoll," Mass. (now Bristol, R. I.), and resided there. In 1701 he sold this property and purchased a farm in Taunton, Mass., incluing a water privilege on Three Mile River, where with Nathaniel Linkon, he built a grist mill and saw mill; the location was known for about a hundred years as "Andrews' Mills"-now Westville. Here he resided the remainder of his life. Capt. Andrews held various town offices; was chairman of the board of selectmen four years; also deputy sheriff; a man highly esteemed. He died July 25, 1742, at the age of 80 years. He married Alice, daughter of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw, of Weymouth, Mass.; she was born July 6, 1666, and died Feb. 1, 1735, aged 69 years. He married second, May 20, 1736, Mary, widow of Jacob Barney, and daughter of Rev. Samuel Danforth, the fourth minister of Taunton; by her he had no children. By wife Alice he had:
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- ALICE [29], m. Nathaniel Linkon, of Taunton. JOHN [29], b. 1686; m. Hannah Hall. EDMOND [35], b. 1692; m., 1st, Esther Harvey; m., 2d, Hannah Linkon. SAMUEL [44], d. 1756; m., 1st, Elizabeth Emerson; m., 2d, Mary Pitts. SETH, d. in Taunton, March 5, 1749, aged 46; m. Sarah Linkon, of Taun-18. ton, by whom he had one child: Sarah.
- 19.
- HANNAH [56], b. 1706; m. Jonathan Linkon. MARTHA, m. Thomas Jones, of Digbton, Mass.; he d. January 25, 1724; 20. they had a son: Thomas, d. March 14, 1730.
- 21. SUSANNAH, single.

The records of births, deaths and marriages, in Taunton, were destroyed by fire in 1838, and many dates could not be obtained.

#### Will of Captain John Andrews.

"In ye name of God, amen. I, John Andrews, of Tanton, in the County of Bristol, in ye Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being of sound memory and disposing mind, through Divine Goodness, being aged and not knowing how soon I may die, do make this to be my last will and testament, my soul I commit to God in Christ, and my body to ye earth by decent buryall, in hopes of a Joyful resurrection — the worldly estate that God hath given me I dispose of as followeth:

Item.-I give to my four daughters, viz: Alice Linkon, Hannah Linkon,

Martha Jones and Susannah Andrews, the sum of £310, viz: to my three eldest daughters, Alice, Hannah and Martha, besides what I have already given them, £70, part of the aforesaid sum: and to my youngest daughter, Susannah, seing she have lived and don most for her two mothers, I give her  $\pm 100$ , which is remainder of the  $\pm 310$ : and what I have given in this my will to my said daughters, my executor hereafter named shall pay the same to them at the end and expiration of one year after my decease, out of my estate in good Public Bills of creadit on this Province or either of ye Colonys of New England: and after my funiral charge, just debts and legacys are paid by my son, John Andrews, out of my estate, whom I appoint and constitute to being executor of this my last Will and testament: then all the rest of my estate, I give to my four sons, viz: John Andrews, Edmond Andrews, Samuel Andrews and Seth Andrews, they to have the same, their heirs and assigns, forever, to be equally divided between them, creept my eldest son, who shall have a double portion : In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this thirtieth day of September, anno domini one thousand and seven hundred and thirty-six, in the tenth year of ye Reign of Our Soversign Lord Georde the second of great Britane & King. JOHN ANDREWS. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published & declared to be his last ?

will and testament, in Presence of us,

SETH WILLIAMS, SETH SUMNER, JOHN SUMNER."

Probated Aug. 17, 1742. Inventory amounted to £177 5s 21/2d. The estate was not settled for 20 years afterward, probably because the depreciated condition of the currency made it difficult; but when his grandson, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, closed it finally, he "Paid Mary, widow of Capt. John Andrews, £20, as per his agreement with her." This agreement was doubtless made before marriage, and accounts for his not mentioning her in his will. Alice Shaw's grandfathers were Abraham Shaw, of Dedham, Mass., and Nicholas Phillips.

- 22. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> [11] (John<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1668; was by occupation a housewright. He was of Weymouth, in 1706 and of Milton from 1706 to 1709; he settled upon the Punkapoag Plantation, in that part of Dorchester which was made Stoughton in 1726 and Canton in 1797, and built his house in 1711. His farm bounded north on the north line of the Plantation and east upon Punkapoag Pond. The first settlers on this plantation took Indian leases, but advantage being taken by the English, as they were called, the Colony interfered in 1725 and made the Indians its wards, and sold the lands, giving preference to those settlers in possession; at this time, his widow and son Samuel took a deed for 92 acres, besides a lot of meadow land. He died intestate in 1719, and on July 7 of that year, his widow was appointed administratrix. He married Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Ludden, mariner, of Weymouth. They had:
- 23. SAMUEL [57], b. Weymouth, Feb. 17, 1698; m. Mehitable Trott.
- 24. ELIZABETH, b. Weymouth, Oct. 25, 1700: m. John Strowbridge.
- 25.
- JOSHUA, possibly m. Hannah Truesdale. (See Miscellaneous Notes.) JAMES [64]. m. 1st, Abigail Crane; m. 2d, Abigail (Leonard) Wentworth... 26.
- HANNAH, m. 1st, John Harris, by whom she had one son, John Harris, jr., of Dedham, Mass.; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1741, Shubael Wentworth; her will 27. was proved March 15, 1765.

22

#### THIRD GENERATION.

28. ALICE<sup>3</sup> [14] (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. Capt. Nathaniel Linkon, of Taunton, Mass.; he held various official positions; died April, 1761, and left a good property. They had:

NATHANIEL. ICHABOD. ALICE, m. Benjamin Briggs, of Rehoboth, Mass. MARY, m. Peter Pratt, of Taunton, Mass. CONSTANT, m. Samuel Torrey, of Taunton. MARCHA, m. Richard Liscombe, of Taunton. SUSANNAH, m. George Burt, of Taunton.

- 29. DEACON JOHN<sup>8</sup> [15], (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 1686. He was one of the first settlers of Norton, Mass., and deacon of the first church in that town, where he died in 1763. He married Hannah, daughter of Lieut. John Hall, of Taunton. She died Sept. 10, 1772. They had:
- 30. HANNAH, b. in Norton, July 3, 1713; m. Sept. 20, 1739, Ichabod Franklin, of Attleboro; they had a son: Nathan 5.
- 31. JOHN, b. in Norton, July 28, 1714; d. Aug. 31, 1720.
- LYDIA, b. in Norton, Feb. 7, 1717; d. July 6, 1772, aged 55; m. June 21, 1789, Wm. Hodges, of Taunton. 32.
- Золеги [75], b. in Norton, January 15, 1719; m. Sarah Torrey.
   З4. ЈОНК [85]. b. in Norton, January 12, 1723; m. Mary Webber.

#### Will of Deacon John Andrews.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Andrews, of Norton, in the County of Bristol, in the Province of Massachusetts, in New England, far advanced in Age, and being in poor health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, blessed be God, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and the cer-tainty of death, think it my duty to make this, my last will and testament, in

manner and form following: Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried, at the discretion of my executor hereafter named, and as to the worldly estate God hath given me, I dispose of as follows, viz:

Imprimis-I order that all my debts and funeral charges be well and truly paid by executor in convenient time after my decease, out of my personal estate.

*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Hannah, the use and improvement of one half of all my Real estate, both housing and lands, mills and buildings, to use and improve the same during her natural life. I give and bequeath unto my said wife, half of all my household goods, and all my provisions of every part and kind, as grain and meat, and two cows which she shall choose, and ten sheep, my swine and fowls, to be at her own disposal for-tever: and also the use and improvement of my mare, saddle and bridle, and pillion, so long as proper to use them, all of which I give to her in lieu of her thirds or dower, out of my estate:

1 Item.-I give and bequeath to my daughter, Hannah Franklin, and my daughter Lydia Hodges, and my granddaughter. Mary Andrews, the daughter of my son John, late deceased, and my granddaughter Hannah Andrews, the daughter of my said son John, late deceased, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, all the lands and real estate lying and being within the township of Raynham, in the county of Bristol, either of my own right, or on the right of my wife, to be equally divided between them, my daughters and my said granddaughters, in part alike; and I also give and bequeath to my daughters and granddaughters, all my household goods, to be equally divided between them, their heirs and assigns forever:

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my daughters, Hannah Franklin and Lidia Hodges, each, forty pounds lawful money, to be paid to them, their heirs or assigns, in one year after my decease, by my executor:

Item.— I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughters, Mary Andrews and Hannah Andrews, daughters of my son John Andrews, late deceased, the sum of £40 each, in lawful money, to be paid to them, their heirs or assigns, in one year after my decease, by my executor:

Item.—I give and bequeath to my grandson, Nathan Franklin, his heirs and assigns forever, forty acres of land, lying in the township of Norton aforesaid, and is the northerly part of my homestead farm, whereon I now dwell, and it is to be taken and measured in ye following manner, viz: Beginning at the N. E. corner of my homestead, then running near southerly, and then westerly, so as to take it off the northerly side as aforesaid, as shall be least prejudicial to my homestead farm, and most convenient for so small a settlement: provided the said Nathan shall live with and take good care of his grandmother, my wife, and her affairs, until he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, or the time of her death:

Item.—I also give and bequeath unto my said grandson, Nathan Franklin, my gun and ammunition, and half a pair of steers, which will be four years old next spring, to be for him, his heirs or assigns, forever, also to have ye five sheep he now calls his:

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my son, Joseph Andrews, and to his heirs; and assigns, forever, all the rest and residue of my real and personal estate, of whatever kind or nature, forever, or wheresoever it shall be found; and also, all my rights to land in the old township of Taunton. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my son, Joseph Andrews, to be executor of this my last will and testament, ordering him to pay all my just debts, funeral charges, and legacies I have given to my two daughters and granddaughters, aforesaid, only reserving the use and improvement of half of the real estate to my wife aforesaid. And I do hereby desire my wife to confirm to my said two daughters and granddaughters, the real estate that doth of right belong to her, lying in Raynham, aforesaid, which I have in this will given them.

I do hereby ratify and confirm this, and this only, to be my last will and testament:

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of January, in the third year of His Majesty's reign, anno domini 1763.

JOHN ANDREWS.\* [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said )

John Andrews, ye testator, to be his last will and }

testament, in presence of us:

JONATHAN LINCOLN, DAVID ARNOLD, GEORGE LEONARD, JR." Probated February, 1763.

- CAPT. EDMOND<sup>3</sup> [16], (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), died in Taunton, Mass., January 14, 1750, in his 58th year; he left a will in which all of his children are mentioned. He married, 1st, Esther Harvey, of Taunton; married, 2d, Hannah Linkon, of Taunton; she died February 16, 1762, aged 70. By wife Esther he had:
- 36. EDMOND [88], m. June 22, 1742, Keziah Dean.
- 87. ESTHER, m. Aug. 16, 1733, Thomas Linkon, of Taunton.

By wife Hannah he had:

- 38. Capt. JAMES, m. Oct. 6, 1743, Mary Reed; she d. Oct. 12, 1771.
- 39. FREELOVE [92], m. Capt. Samuel French, of Berkley.
- 40. MARY [93], b. Feb. 14, 1724; m. Deacon Joseph Hall.
- 41. MIRIAM.
- 42. SAMUEL [94], b. 1728; m. Abigail Cobb, of Taunton.
- 48. HANNAH, d. in Taunton, Oct. 7, 1765, aged 35.

<sup>\*</sup> Clark's History of Norton, Mass., states incorrectly that Deacon John Andrews was a descendant of Henry Andrews, who settled in Taunton, 1637.

- 44. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> [17], (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). In 1727 he applied to the Court of General Sessions of Bristol County, for a license to sell "Strong Liquors" in the town of Dighton; this application was approved by the selectmen of the town. He married 1st, Elizabeth Emerson; she died March 14, 1724; he married 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Pitts, of Dighton, Mass. He died intestate: in the settlement of his estate, Sept. 6, 1757, his widow, Mary, states that she "Paid to Capt. James Andrews (besides all the wages due to said deceased for his services as a soldier in the Crown Point Expedition in 1755) for going to Albany after deceased, £0 14; 5d." The muster rolls show that Samuel Andrews was a corporal in Captain James Andrews' Taunton Company, Col. Thacher's Regiment, and was charged 40s for losing a gun, Feb. 26, 1756. From this it appears that he died at Albany, N. Y., while in the service, and that his nephew, Capt. James [88], as his Captain, knew where he was buried, and was therefore sent after his remains. From the Bible record it appears he had, by Elizabeth:
- 45. SAMUEL. (See Miscellaneous Notes.)
- 46. ELIZABETH.
- 47. Встя,

but no other record of them has yet been found. By wife Mary he had the following children, recorded in Dighton:

- 48. EBENEZER [105], b. Jan. 10, 1726-7; m. 1st, Elizabeth Shaw; m. 2d, Mary Francis.
- JOHN [119], b. March 13, 1729-30; m. Elizabeth Talbot. 49.
- ELKANAH [124], b. March 4, 1731-32: m. Alice Beal. 50.
- STEPHEN, b. Dec. 22, 1734; d. Dec. 22, 1737. MARY, b. Nov. 30, 1736; d. Nov. 30, 1737. 51.
- 52.
- ZEPHANIAH [134], b. Feb. 9, 1738-39; m. Elizabeth Eddy. 58.
- MARY [145], b. Aug. 2, 1741; m. 1st, ---- Chase (?); m. 2d, Jabez Pierce. 54. JOB, b. April 2, 1744. 55.

Samuel and Mary sold nearly all their real estate. March, 1743, they sold to Edmond, his brother, their house and land "lately belonging to the estate of our honored father, Capt. John Andrews, on Three Mile River," for £150. In April, 1743, they sold their share of the saw mill to his brothers John and Seth for £12 10s. In 1744-45, they sold their share of 113 acres of land "Which her honored father, Ebenezer Pitts, gave in his will to his four daughters (that share ordered to be set off to her)" for £750, old town bills of credit.

56. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> [19], (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), married Jonathan Linkon; they lived in Norton, Mass.; he died in 1773, aged 87; was a member of the old church and held various town offices, as did his sons, Elkanah and Abiel, after him; all their children were born in Norton. They had:

> JONATHAN, b. January 27, 1713; m. Feb. 19, 1745, Mary Stevens; they had: Phebe, Edward and Peter, d. Dec. 6, 1826. JAMES, b. March 1, 1715.

ELEANAH, b. July 2, 1718; m. Lydia ——; they had: Lidia, Elkanah. Enos, Samuel, Prudence, Hannah, m. John Burt, Amasa, and Luther.

ABIEL, b. March 5, 1719-20; m. Sarah Fisher, of Norton; they had: Sarah, Abiel, Asa, Rufus, Timothy, Levi, Molly, Lucy and Abner. HANNAH, b. Aug. 29, 1723: single. GEORGE, b. Aug. 20, 1727.

Joв, b. July 14, 1730.

57. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> [23], (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 17, 1698; died in Stoughton, Mass., January 1, 1739-40, aged 42; married

Mehitable Trott, of Stoughton; she was baptized in Milton, November 13, 1698, died May 11, 1761, and was the daughter of John Trott and Mehitable Rigbee, and granddaughter of Samuel Rigbee and greatgranddaughter of John Rigbee, of Dorchester; she married second, in 1744, Philip Goodwin, of Stoughton; he died Dec. 24, 1759. They had:

- -58.
- 59.
- SAMUEL, b. in Stoughton, March 25, 1727; d. Nov. 17, 1728. SAMUEL, b. in Stoughton, April 23, 1729: d. April 30, 1784. SARAH, b. in Stoughton, August 29, 1731; m. December 18, 1746, Morris **6**0. Welch, of Boston.
- ELEANOR, b. in Stoughton, Sept. 16, 1733: d. Dec. 6, 1805; m. March 5, 61. 1752, Ephraim Jones, of Stoughton; he d. Oct. 15, 1820, aged 91.
- 62. PATIENCE, b. in Stoughton, July 20, 1786; buried March 21, 1758, aged 21.
- ELIZABETH, b. in Stoughton, Oct. 23, 1739; m. John Nash, of Weymouth, 63. his third wife; she d. Dec. 10, 1795-the record says aged 90 years. (?)
- 64. JAMES<sup>3</sup> [26], (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), married first, April 13, 1732, Abigail, daughter of William and Abigail (Puffer) Crane, of Stoughton, Mass.; she died Feb'y 23, 1760; married second, Abigail, daughter of Uriah Leonard; she was the widow of David, son of Shubael Wentworth, and also the widow of Daniel Pettengill, who was her first husband; in one record her death is given Sept. 5, 1790, in another Oct. 6, 1790. From the following deeds, recorded in Suffolk County, Mass., it appears that James came into possession of a large part of the family estate. March 4, 1735-6, Samuel and Elizabeth Andrews, both of Stoughton, spinster and husbandman, sell for £119, land in Stoughton to James Andrews. May 16, 1729, Joshua Andrews, of Milton, yeoman, son of Samuel Andrews, of Stoughton, house carpenter, deceased, intestate, deeds for £45, to his brother, James Andrews, all claim to any of the estate of. his father, lying in Stoughton, or to that lying in Wells (Maine), some 500 acres in the latter place. June 25, 1729, Hannah Andrews, spinster, daughter of Samuel Andrews, late of Stoughton, house-carpenter, deceased, intestate, deeds for £27, to her brother, James Andrews, all her claim to her father's estate. The last two deeds were not recorded till 1758. By his first wife he had:
- 65. ABIGAIL, b. in Milton, July 20, 1733; m. Nov. 29, 1759, Henry Shaller, of Stoughton.
- **6**6. MARY, b. in Milton, Oct. 1, 1734; m. Sept. 9, 1756, Elijah Houghton, of Milton.
- 67. SETH, b. in Stoughton, Dec. 9, 1735; d. January 18, 1735-6.
- ·**6**8. REBECCA, b. in Stoughton, Nov. 22, 1738; d. Sept. 26, 1740.
- 69.
- 70.
- 71.
- 72.
- Повеса, b. in Stoughton, July 17, 1741; d. July 23, 1740. RUTH, b. in Stoughton, July 17, 1741; d. July 23, 1748. JOHN [146], b. in Stoughton, May 2, 1743; m. Sarah Lewis, НЕРZIВАН, b. in Stoughton, Jan'y 30, 1745; d. Feb. 8, 1760. DAVID [157], bapt. May 22, 1748; m. Hannah Fuller. MARIA [161], b. in Stoughton, July 22, 1751; m. March 9, 1780, Josiah 73. Mero, of Stoughton.
- 74. BENJAMIN, b. in Stoughton, July 8, 1754.

In vol. 28, p. 144, Registry of Deeds, York Co., Maine, is found the following deed, dated August 14, 1733: "Samuel Andros, of Stoughton, Mass., yeoman, and James Andros, of Milton, Mass., in consideration of £36, conveyed to Noah Perrin, Jr., of Roxbury, farmer, and Aaron Davis, of said Roxbury, blacksmith, a certain tract of land measuring two shares in five of the 1000 A, more or less, which ----- bought of Wm. Field, of Braintree, as by a deed under his hand, situate, lying and being in the province of Main, alias Yorkshire, being on the western side of Kennebunk River, being part of a tract of land adjoining to ye Island Head and of the Township of Wells," etc.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

- 75. CAPT. JOSEPH + [33], (John 3, John 2, John 1), born in Norton, Mass., Jan'y 15, 1719; died there in 1800. As executor of his father's estate he closed also that of his grandfather. He left a will. He married Sarah Torrey. Their children were all born in Norton. They had:

- 76. SARAH [162], b. July 4, 1756; m. Sylvanus Braman, Jr.
  77. JOSEPH [163], b. Aug. 26, 1758; m. Hannah Church.
  78. SUSANNAH [168], b. Feby 3, 1761; m. Deacon Josias Hall.
  79. PHEBE, b. October 16, 1763; m. May 13, 1804, Capt. Ichabod Leonard, of Taunton; they had: Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1806.
  80. JOHN [169], b. April 9, 1766; m. Rebecca Webber.
  81. HANNIH, Japin 90, 1766; d. in Townton 1825, eingle
- 81. HANNAH, D. Jan'y 29, 1769; d. in Taunton, 1835; single.
- NATHAN [180], b. Dec. 11, 1771; m. Abigail Soams.
   83. ISAAC [185], b. Jan'y 12, 1775; m. Haunah Briggs.
   84. JAMES [193], b. Jan'y 23, 1778; m. Mercy Lincolu.

- JOHN<sup>+</sup> [34], (John<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Norton, Mass., January 12, 85. 1722; died there in 1756; married Mary Webber. They had:
- MARY, b. in Norton, Oct. 26, 1752.
   HANNAH, b. in Norton, Sept. 19, 1755.
- 88. EDMOND<sup>4</sup> [36], (Edmond<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), married Oct. 2, 1742, Keziah Dean, of Raynham, Mass. Purchased land in Easton, Massachusetts in 1754, and kept an inn there from 1761 to 1778. They had:
- 89. EDMOND, b. July 16, 1743; d. Oct. 20, 1743.
- 90. EDMOND, b. Aug. 9, 1744. 91. KEZIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1746; 1
- KEZIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1746; m., 1767, William Drake, of Easton.

An Edmund Andrews enlisted in Capt. Keene's Company, of Pembroke, in 1760, served till 1762-31 months, 3 days, in French and Indian War; Edmund Andrews, of Easton, is on the muster roll of Capt. Edward Blake's Company, that marched from Taunton, September 29, 1777, under Col. Geo. Williams, of Easton. In 1782 he claimed to be a Baptist.

92. FREELOVE<sup>4</sup> [39], (Edmond<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. Capt. Samuel French, of Berkley, Mass., a man prominent in church and town affairs; they were members of the church at Berkley in 1747. They had:

FREELOVE, b. 1747; m., 1765, Seth Paul, in Taunton.

HANNAH, b. 1749. SAMCEL, b. 1751. EDMOND, b. 1754. CYRUS. b. 1756. RACHEL, b. 1758. ROGER, b. 1760. MATILDAY, b. 1764. ABNER, b. 1767.

193. MARY<sup>4</sup> [40], (Edmond<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1724; died Dec. 21, 1814; married Deacon Joseph Hall\* in 1749; he was born Oct. 12, 1720, died Dec. 31, 1807. They had:

PERIS, b. Aug. 21, 1750; d. 1792; m. Zilpha Dean, of Raynham.

<sup>\*</sup> Genealogy of the Halls, of Taunton.

MARY-twin of Peris-d. Dec. 1839; m., May 24, 1770, Capt. David Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass.

ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1752; d. March, 1848; m., 1776, Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer Dean, of Raynham.

Josias, b. April 12, 1754: d. July 2, 1809; m., Dec. 8, 1791, Susannah, daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Andrews [75].

HANNAH, b. Nov. 23, 1755; d. 1847; m., July, 1784, Capt. Zebulon Field, of Taunton.

SARAH, b. 1758; d. 1798; single. ANNA, b. April, 1761; d. 1823; single.

- 94. LIETT. SAMUEL 4 [42], (Edmond's, John', John'). His name is on the Alarm List of Taunton, April 27, 1757; died February 5, 1799, aged 71 years; left a will; married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Thomas Cobb, iron-master, of Taunton; her sister Sarah married Robert Treat Paine; Gen. David Cobb, M. D., of the Continental Army, was her brother. Abigail died in 1815. They had:
- ABIGAIL, m. Joseph Foster. **9**5.
- **96**.
- 97.
- FREELOVE [202], m. Jonathan Ingell. LYDIA, m., Aug. 8, 1775, Jonathan Macomber. MARY ANN, m., July 27, 1786, Abel Franklin; settled in Dorset, Vermont. **9**8.
- HELEN, d. June 14, 1841, aged 72; m., 1st, David Arnold; m., 2d, Josiah Pratt; she lived in Westmoreland, N. H.; her dau., Caroline Arnold, **9**9. married a Howe, and lives at Flint, Mich., with her son, Jas. A. Howe. 100.
- POLLY, m. Peleg Bowen. SALLY, d. Dec. 5, 1839; single. 101.
- THOMAS. 102.
- LINCOLN, m., July 6, 1789, Mary Short; settled in Dorset, Vermont. 103.
- 104. SAMUEL.
- 105. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> [48], (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Dighton, Mass., January 10, 1726; settled at Bristol, N. Y., in 1795, and died there May 21, 1808, at the home of James Gooding, his son-in-law; married 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Anna Shaw, of Dighton; she was born Sept. 15, 1726; died May 3, 1767; he married 2d, Dec. 24, 1768, Mary Francis, of Dighton; she died a few weeks before her husband, in 1808. By Elizabeth he had:
- 106.
- 107.
- 108.
- EBENEZER, b. June 4, 1752; single. MELICENT [203], b. April 5, 1754; m. Seth Farrar. STEPHEN, b. April 4, 1756; d. Oct. 8, 1756. STEPHEN [204], b. August 26, 1757; m., 1st, Deborah Williams; m., 2d, Ukonsel Williams 109. Hannah Williams.
- LYDIA [210], b. Sept. 3, 1759; m. William Gooding. 110.
- SABRINA [211], b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Azariah Shove. 111.
- 112. CAROLINE [212], b. March 14, 1765; m. James Gooding. By Mary he had:
- SAMUEL [218], b. July 2, 1771; m. Dorcas Aldrich. BENJAMIN [217], b. Feb. 29, 1775; m. Amy Cudworth. 113.
- 114.
- 115. MARY, b. in Dighton; went to Bristol in 1795; m. --- Nichols, and wentto Kentucky.
- 116. SALLY [227], b. Oct. 10, 1781; m. Faunce Codding.
- BETSEY, b. in Dighton; d. in Massachusetts. 117.
- 118. JOSEPH, b. in Dighton; d. at sea; single.
- 119. JOHN<sup>4</sup> [49], (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., March 13, 1729-30; died at St. Eustatius, West Indies, about June 17, 1767; a sea captain; r. at one time in Providence, R. I.; married Elizabeth Talbot, of Dighton; the intention of marriage was published May 14, 1754. They had:

- 120. ELIZABETH, m., December, 1782, Samuel Whitmarsh, of Dighton; their descendants probably live in Troy, N. Y.
- 721.
- Налкан [228], b. 1761; m. Ephraim Hathaway. JOHN [229], b. 1765; m., 1st, Patience Hathaway; m., 2d, Sally Pettis. Iснавод, b. in Dighton, Aug. 19, 1767; probably died young. 122
- 123.

Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Andrews [206], was a son-in-law of Hannah, above; he records her death in his family bible, and adds: "Hannah Hathaway was wife of Ephraim Hathaway and daughter of my great-uncle, John Andrews."

- 124. CAPT. ELKANAH<sup>4</sup> [50], (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Dighton, Mass., Saturday, March 4, 1731-2; a sea captain, engaged in the West India and South American trade; on one occasion he brought home three slaves, children, whom he named Moses, Eneas and Fan: he afterward gave them their liberty; the Dighton records give the marriages of two negroes named Andrews, doubtless the descendants of these or other freedmen, who took the family name. He was representative to the General Court in 1786 and Selectman in 1779, 1785-88: died at Essequibo, British Guiana, South America, June 11, 1787, aged 55 yrs., 3 mos., 7 ds.; married Alice Beal, who was born Friday, November 2, 1739, and died in Dighton, June 13, 1808, aged 68 yrs., 7 mos., 11 ds. They had:
- 125.
- 126.
- 127.
- 128.
- ALICE [236], b. Thursday, Jan'y 12, 1758; m. Rev. John Smith. ELKANAH [237], b. Friday, Feb'y 29, 1760; m. Elizabeth Talbot. JO-EPH [246], b. Thursday, April 5, 1764; m. Nancy Talbot. DAVID [252], b. Wednesday, March 19, 1766; m. Phebe Smith. POLLY [261], b. Friday, Feb'y 26, 1769; m., 1st, Dr. Geo. Ware; m., 2d. Dr. Wm. Wood. 129.
- 130. WILLIAM [262], b. Monday, May 7, 1770; m. Mary Baylies.
- THOMAS, b. in Dighton, Friday, Dec. 4, 1772: d. in Providence, R. I., 131. June 15, 1822; m. Mary Leonard, of Raynham, Mass.; she d. at Provi-dence, April 6, 1871, aged 97; no issue. CLARISSA [266], b. Saturday, Feb'y 18, 1775; m. Capt. Wm. Richmond. JOB, b. in Dighton, Friday, April 1, 1779; d. at Havana, Cuba, May 28,
- 132.
- **188**. 1799; single.

Capt. Elkanah died intestate; the inventory shows £2611 real, and £1849 personal property; he left 292 acres of land, 6 houses, 2 stores, stables and other buildings; notes against forty-five persons, from £173 downward, including Nathaniel Spooner's note "for 1000 Continental dollars, valued in silver money at £41;" the widow, Alice, received £847 5s. 6d: the eldest son, Elkanah, £367 Ss. 6d, and the other eight children, £183 4s. 5d each; all the heirs named, contributed \$5,000, which was given to their mother, who relinquished her right of dower.

- 184. COL. ZEPHANIAH<sup>4</sup> [53], (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1738; settled in Providence, R. I., in 1756; he was a man of active mind, a reader and writer, and interested in all public affairs; was one of the early Universalists of Providence, and entertained at his home its first apostles, Murray and Winchester; he was Colonel of the Marine Artillery, and died in Providence, January 23, 1816; married, July 24, 1763, Elizabeth Eddy, of Providence; she was born in Gloucester, Mass., in 1747; died in Providence, February 4, 1832. They had:
- BENJAMIN [267], b. Feb. 19, 1764; m. Elizabeth Gladding. MARY [271], b. Dec. 2, 1765; m. Peter Grinnell. 135.
- 136.
- CHARLES, b. in Providence, March 20, 1768: d. there December 29, 1797: 137. single.

- ЕLIZABETH M. [272]. b. Nov. 17, 1770; m. William Taylor. JOHN. b. in Providence, Nov. 4, 1773; d. Aug. 17, 1776. SUSANNAH [273], b. April 3, 1776; m. Вепјатin Howland. 138.
- 139.
- 140.
- SALLY, b. in Providence, Oct. 27, 1780; d. April 1, 1781. 141.
- 142. JOHN, b. in Providence, Feb. 2, 1782; d. June 6, 1783.
- 143. JOHN [274], b. Jan'y 3, 1786; m. Betsey Whipple.
- ZEPHANAI, b. in Providence, July 20, 1788; d. at Havanna, Cuba, March 3, 1820, on board the brig "Fame," Seth Talbot, of Dighton, 144. captain: single.
- MARY<sup>4</sup> [54], (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Dighton, Mass., August 2, 145. 1741; died there Oct. 3, 1813, aged 73; notice of her death is found in the "Rhode Island American," of Oct. 8, 1813; she at one time resided in Providence, R. 1.; married Jabez Peirce; from the following record it seems probable that she had formerly married a Chase: "Jabez Pearce and Mary Chase were lawfully joined together in marriage Nov. 23, 1766, by Jos. Snow, pastor of the Congregational Church of Christ, in Providence." Jabez Peirce died in Dighton, aged 74 years, a notice of which appeared in the "Providence Phenix" of July 13, 1802. They bad:

SUSANNAH, b. in Providence, Dec. 20, 1767; d. at Readfield. Me.. Aug. 19, 1856; m., 1st, Amos Atwell Richmond; m., 2d, Joshua Hayward, both of Dighton.

THOMAS, b. in Dighton, April 29, 1771; d. May 10, 1853; m., Dec. 15, 1796, Polly Talbot.

JOHN, b. in Dighton, Jan. 31, 1773; d. Nov. 15, 1822; m. ----Holden. JOSEPH, b. in Dighton, July 10, 1774: d. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Hannah Walker, of Dighton.

BETSY, b. in Dighton, June 12, 1776; d. at Livermore, Me., May 22, 1841; m. Jan., 1800, Asa Kimball.

CALEB, b. in Dighton, Feb. 28, 1779; m. Nancy Allen, of Dighton. LUCY, b. in Dighton, Oct. 15, 1782; d. Feb. 28, 1784.

146. JOHN 4 [70], (James 3, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Stoughton, Mass., May 2, 1743; baptized at Canton, June 26; died January 26, 1816, aged 72; married Nov. 26, 1766, Sarah, daughter of John and Abigail Lewis, of Dedham; she was born Nov. 7, 1747, and died April 14, 1800. In a deed dated Dedham, April 10, 1783, he sold to Ebenezer Everett, of the third precinct in Dedham, about 10 A. of land in said precinct. April 5, 1787, he sold about 20 A. in the third, or south, precinct, to Moses Guild, Jr., of Dedham. In this last deed, he is of Warren, Me; in both deeds he is called a housewright. "Oct. 13, 1785, he arrived with his family at Warren, having the preceding year purchased McLean's estate, at what is now called Andrews' Point; his purchase included the lands occupied by his grandsons, Silas, James, and John Andrews; two of the apple trees which he planted, are still fruitful and flourishing."\* The old homestead, now reduced to about 160 A., is still owned and occupied by his descendants, and here the remains of himself and wife are buried. He was a member of the council which organized the first Congregational Church, in 1795; signed the articles of faith and covenant, and continued a faithful member all his life. In 1798 he was appointed agent to superintend the building of the bridge at Head-ofthe tide. The births of the first six children are recorded in Dedham. They had:

SARAH [280], b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1767; m. Elijah Vose. 147.

<sup>\*</sup> Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine.

- 148.
- 149.
- JAMES [281], b. in Dedham, Oct. 13, 1769; m. Sarah Fitzgerald. SETH [294], b. in Dedham, May 25, 1772; m. Esther Wyllie. MARY [805], b. in Dedham, Feb. 17, 1774; m. Alexander Lermond. 150.
- REBECCA [806], b. in Dedham, April 27, 1776; m. John Wyllie. LEMTEL [807], b. in Dedham, June 1, 1778; m. Sarah Starrett. 151.
- 152.
- ELIZABETH [310], b. 1781; m., 1st, James Lermond; m., 2d, Capt. David 153. Patterson.
- BENJAMIN [311], b. April, 1783; m. Elizabeth Parker. GEORGE [326], b. 1785; m. Sophia Cobb. 154.
- 155.
- 150. IRENE [333], b. in Warren, Maine, May 13, 1787; m. Capt. Alexander Wyllie.
- DAVID<sup>4</sup> [72], (James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), baptized in Stoughton, Mass., 157. May 22, 1748; died at Dedham, Mass., June 12, 1778, of small pox; a blacksmith; married November 7, 1771, Hannah Fuller, of Dedham. Administration on his estate granted August 28, 1778, widow Hannah, executrix; Seth Fuller, of Dedham, one of the bondsmen; the property, including about 25 A. of land and two-thirds of a house and barn, was appraised at £713, of which £420 11s. 6d. was personal; this reduced to specie, amounted to £31; he left a debt of £6 due Abigail Andrews, and borrowed June 17, 1778, probably by his widow from his mother. His widow sold, September 19, 1783, by permission of the Court, "8 A. 3 gr. of land, being % of the land given by Samuel Fuller, deceased, to the heirs of Benjamin Fuller, deceased, as it po- lieth common and undivided." He left three children under 14 years of age; the widow appointed guardian. They had:
- DAVID, prob. m. May 25, 1798, Susey Fisher, of Dedham; she d. June 158. 30, 1841, aged 65.
- 139.
- JOEL, Juged 107, June 28, 1793, Dea. Benjamin Pittee, of Walpole.
  JOEL, b. May 17, 1777; prob. m. 1st, April 15, 1800, Elvina Morse, of Dedham; prob. m. 2d, Nov. 21 1805, Chloe Everett, of Dedham. 160.
- MARIA<sup>4</sup> [73], (James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Stoughton, Mass., July 161. 22, 1751; baptized at Canton, July 28; died February 24, 1800; married March 9, 1780, Josiah Mero, of Stoughton. "He came from Dedham, Mass., to Warren, Me., about 1789, and commenced work as a blacksmith at Mr. Andrews'; in a year or two after erected a shop and small dwelling house near the site of James Andrews' present shop; and a few years later removed to the Head-of the Tide. Having been a revolutionary soldier, he received a pension from Government for something like twenty years, till his death in 1844."\* His second wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Howard; he died Feb. 22, 1844, aged 89. They had:

ZENAS, m. Oct. 2, 1806, Nancy Bird; r. and d. at Hope, Me. JAMES, d. young.

REBECCA, b. 1786; d. July 5, 1843; m. Zenas Bosworth.

\* Eaton's Annals of Warren.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

162. SARAH<sup>5</sup> [76], (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born at Norton, Mass., July 4, 1756; died March 8, 1822; married June 17, 1777, Sylvanus Braman, Jr. They had:

> ELIJAH, b. December 3, 1778. SALLIE, b. April 25, 1787. SYLVANUS, b. April 29, 1790. ANDREWS, b. January 29, 1792.

- 163. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [77], (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Norton, Mass., August 26, 1758; married Dec. 22, 1795, Hannah Church, of Norton. The family moved away from Norton, and has not been traced; the following children were recalled by an old resident:
- JOSEPH, m. —— Tisdale; settled in Illinois and died there. 164
- ELIZABETH, m. Nov. 30, 1820, Levi Woodward. 165.
- 166. POLLY, m. Orin Hall.
- SAMUEL, d. at Norton, Dec. 9, 1821(?) single. 167.
- SUSANNAH<sup>1</sup> [78], (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), born in Norton, Mass., 168. Feb'y 3, 1761; married, Dec. 8, 1791, Deacon Josias Hall, of Taunton, Mass. They had:
  - JOSEPH A., b. April 13, 1801; r. at Taunton, on the homestead of five generations; m., August 1, 1824, Sally White, of Marshfield, Mass; she was b. Sept. 19, 1803; d. April 16, 1876.
- 169. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [80], (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Norton, Mass., April 9, 1766; settled at Andover, Vt.; died October 4, 1818; married, Feb. 8, 1792, Rebecca Webber, of Taunton, Mass.; she was born Jan. 25, 1772: died August 31, 1862. They had:
- 170.
- 171.
- GEORGE, b. at Andover, Vt., Nov. 3, 1793; d. Dec. 18, 1793. REBECCA [334], b. Dec. 23, 1795; m. Amos Sargent. JOHN [335], b. November 16, 1797; m., 1st, Betsey Smith; m., 2d, Helen 172. Donaldson; m., 3d, Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Andrews.
- 173. JAMES, b. at Andover, Aug. 18, 1799; m., August, 1840, Mrs. Elizabeth Beach; no issue.
- 174.
- 175.
- WEBBER [345], b. July 19, 1801; m. Mary Sargent. ELIZA [347], b. May 21, 1803; m. Jeremiah Atwood. JESSE, b. April 9, 1805; a farmer, and died at Chester, Vt., March 21, 1868; m., Jan. 1, 1838, Persis Hall; no issue; she afterwards m. 176. Baldwin, and resides at Chester.
- SEWALL [348]. b. Feb. 5, 1807: m., 1st, Sarah Resseguie; m., 2d, Mrs. 177. Sarah J (Mason) Meacham.
- 178. SIMEON [352], b. April 21, 1810; m., 1st. January 20, 1842, Sarah Grove: m., 2d, Alice D. Rout.
- 179. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. March 4, 1815.
- 180. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> [82], (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Norton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1771; married Abigail Soams, of Vermont. They had:

- NATHAN [358], b. April 15, 1799; m. Margarette Van Buren.
   LEONARD [862], b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. Sarah Smith.
   FRANCIS S. [365], b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. Almira Harris.
   DORCAS [369], b. at Andover, Vt., May 28, 1813; m. Simeon Peirce.

- 185. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> [83], (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Norton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1775; moved to Sherburne, N. Y., in June, 1823; purchased a farm of 200 acres for \$3,000, one and a half miles from the village; this money, which was all in silver, caused him some anxiety on the journey. as he had to carry it hidden in one of his wagons; he died October 27, 1862, aged 88; married, 1802, Hannah Briggs, of Taunton, Mass.; she died Dec. 14, 1846, aged 72; all of their children were born in Norton. They had:
- ISAAC [370], b. Dec. 6, 1802; m. Matilda Crain. 186.
- CHARLES [372], b. March 5, 1805; m. Nancy Crain, sister of Matilda. 187.
- 188.
- SALLY, b. Sept. 7, 1807; r. Sherburne, N. Y.; single. DANIEL B., b. June 28, 1810: settled at Oxford, Ills., about 1835; moved 189.to Linconville, Kansas, 1875, and died there in March, 1883; m. Emily Calkings, of Oxford, Ills., she died in 1881; no issue. JAMES, b. May 1, 1813: d. at Sherburne, N. Y., March 20, 1881; m., 1855,
- 190. Almira Loodell, of Sherburne; no issue.
- ARDELIA [377], b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. John C. Harris. 191.
- GEORGE, b. April 29, 1818; d. in Wisconsin, Sept. 1, 1842; single. 192.
- 193. JAMES<sup>5</sup> [84], (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born at Norton, Mass. Jan. 23, 1778; settled at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1824, where he and his oldest four children died of malignant fever the year following: he died Nov. 1, 1825; married, Sept. 3, 1801, Mercy Lincoln, who was born at Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1781; died April 4, 1875. They had:
- 194.
- CARMI, d. at Westmoreland, Sept. 15, 1825, aged 17 yrs. EMELINE, d. at Westmoreland, Oct. 4, 1825, aged 15 yrs. 195.
- 196. JAMES GILBERT, d. at Westmoreland, Oct. 29, 1825, aged 8 yrs.
- 197.
- 198.
- CLARINDA, d. at Westmoreland, Oct. 31, 1825, aged 10 yrs. HARRIET, d. Nov. 2, 1874; m., Dec. 16, 1832, Cullen Pratt. CAROLINE, b. at Mansfield, N. Y., May 28, 1813; r. at Westmoreland, N. H.; m., Sept. 5, 1833, George W. Aldrich; he died Nov. 29, 1881, aged 199. 75 yrs.
- 200. MERCY MARIA, m. Rev. Dr. Gray, of Washington, D. C.; they reside at Oakland, Cal., where he is pastor of a Baptist Church.
- Bay Enerson, b. at Mansfield, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1806; d. at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 12, 1884; graduated at Union College, 1834; was pastor of Baptist churches at Waterford, West Troy. Lansingburgh and Rome, N. Y., and for many years at Saratoga, N. Y.; in one of his published 201 works he gave some account of his ancestry, which is incorrect, as the town records of Norton, Mass., abundantly prove; he never married.
- 202. FREELOVE<sup>5</sup> [96], (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Edmond<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), married Capt. Jonathan Ingell; he died Feb. 8, 1802, aged 82 years; he was a leading merchant of Taunton, Mass. They had:

NANCY, b. Jan. 26, 1777.

BETSEY, b. Aug. 12, 1778.

An infant, died:

SALLY, b. April 22, 1781; d. 1822; m., 1st, William A. Crocker, an iron manufacturer, who d. 1805; they had, William A., Samuel L., and George A.; she m., 2d, Charles Richmond, of the Taunton firm of Crocker & Richmond; he d. in California in 1850. They had: Elizabeth F., Charles, Sarah I., Henry F., Jane I.

BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 19, 1785. ) They were leading business men at JOHNATHAN, b. April 10, 1787. (Weir Village, Taunton. HARRIET, b. Feb. 3, 1791; d. May 80, 1862; m. Ezekiel B. Leonard.

REBECCA, d. Feb. 3, 1870; m. Gilbert Everett.

203. MELICENT<sup>5</sup> [107], (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., April 5, 1754; married, in 1772, Seth Farrar, of Berkley, Mass.; 3

their marriage intentions were recorded at Dighton, Jan'y 5, 1772; she died at Farmington, N. Y., aged 92 years. They had:

Susan, m. Josiah Batchelor.

LYDIA, settled at Bristol, N. Y.; d. at Farmington, N. Y.; married Nathaniel, brother of Amy Cudworth [114].

- POLLY, m. George Share. LUCY, m. Luke Holbrook.

BECY, M. Bake Robotov, M. S., M. John Gooding, of Bristol.
 MERCY, settled and d. at Bristol, N. Y.; m. John Gooding, of Bristol.
 MERCY, settled and d. at Bristol, N. Y.; m. Seth Francis.
 EBENEZER, M. Rachel Crooks, of Richmond, N. Y.; settled near London, Canada, where their descendants now live.

JOHN, married and lived in Vermont.

- STEPHEN<sup>®</sup> [109], (Evenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>®</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born at Dighton, 204. Mass., Aug. 26, 1757; died there April 10, 1805; married, 1st, Sept. 30, 1732, Deborah Williams, of Dighton; she died there Dec. 4, 1787, aged 26 years; married, 2d, Hannah Williams, sister of his first wife; shedied Sept. 8, 1848, in her 84th year. By Deborah he had:
- STEPHEN, b. at Dighton, Aug. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 2, 1805; single. 205.
- EBENEZER [378], b. May 30, 1785; m. Susan Hathaway. 206.
  - A son, b. Jan. 5, 1766; d. soon after.

By wife Hannah he had:

- 207.
- 208.
- NANCY [383]. b. April 9, 1793; m. Daniel Deane. JOSEPH [384], b. Jan. 22, 1795; m. Hannah Slade. POLLY WILLIAMS [389], b. Aug. 12, 1798; m. Joseph C. Talbot. 209.

The following appeared in the "U. S. Chronicle," of Providence, R. L. (Bennet Wheeler, publisher), of February 24, 1785.

"Mr. Wheeler. The following Narrative of an Affair which happened in the year 1779 I this week received from a Relation of mine who was a principal Actor therein: It is an Account of the Escape of a Number of Americans from the Prison-Ship at St. Lucia, the 2d. of May 1779. Although it is sometime since it happened, yet, as no particular and authentic Account of it has ever appeared here, I make no doubt it will be agreeable to your Readers.

#### Yours &c."

"A Confinement on board the Royal Prison-Ship, which was full of French, Dutch, Spanish and American Prisoners was a most disagreeable Situation, and expecting every Day to be sent to Europe, caused some of us to meditate an Escape; an armed Brigantine, which lay about half a Mile to Leeward, almost out of the Fleet and appeared ready for Sea, we thought might be taken, and 10 of us determined on the Night of the 2d of May, to swim on board and endeavor to take her, and if we succeeded to proceed to Sea; accordingly we secreted ourselves in the Main Chains, &c, of the Prison-Ship, till 11 at Night, when we agreed that 2 should swim off at a Time, when they were clear of the Ship 2 more to follow, and so on till the whole Number were off (one Man's Heart failed and he did not set out), as we came to the Brigantine we crawled up her Cable into the Head Rails and rested till the whole came on board, which was effected without Loss, or being discovered, although two Centinels were walking the Deck the whole Time: By the Time all were on board the first that arrived had made Discoveries sufficient for the Onset.

"When the Centinels had walked forward and turned round to go aft we all leaped over the Bows seized the 2 Centinels, armed ourselves as well as we could, and took Possession of all the avenues from below Deck: this bustle (though small) brought one of their People to the Steerage Door, which opened onto the Main Deck, and it being just dark enough to make us appear to Advantage he was frightened and bawled out Spirits! Spirits! but instantly found a Fist of Materiality which leveled him backwards into the Steerage. nevertheless his bawling out so horridly panic struck one of our People, fearing he had alarmed a 20 gun Ship, which lay at a small distance, he slipped over-
board, and swam back to the Prison Ship, and got on board undiscovered by the Guards, as I have since heard.

"The 2 Centinels being seized before they knew there was an Enemy on board, were struck speechless and almost motionless for some Time, but we learnt by them how many Prisoners we had below, and that there was none in, nor could get into the great Cabbin but the Captain who was there.

"While we were conserting the Manner of Attack we were joined by two Boys from the Prison-Ship, who, unknown to us, had observed our Motions, and determined to follow. Being now all well armed with Crows, Handspikes, &c, which was easily done, as there were on Deck 3 Six and 2 Four Pounders complete for Action, we soon got Possession of the Cabbin, where was the Captain, with 4 complete but unloaded Pistols, which were immediately charged: we then fixed a Light in the Middle of the Cabbin, and formed ourselves in a Rank, from the Steerage to the Companion Doors and ordered the Prisoners, one at a Time to pass into the Cabbin, ordering the Centinels which we placed at the Door to shoot the first Man of them who spoke a word.

"Our Prisoners were a Captain, 2 Lieutenants, a Boatswain, and 10 stout Seamen. The Boatswain we obliged to assist us in getting under way, which was done at 2 in the Morning; we drifted by the Ships and Forts unnoticed, and then set all her Canvas. and a brisk gale coming on at 4 in the Afternoon, we were into St. Pierre, Martinico, in Possession of the Letter-of-Marque Brigantine Bee, — Carr, Master, belonging and bound to Bristol in England, laden with 84 Hogsheads of Sugar, and 4 Ditto of Coccoa, all which sold well.

"Names of the Persons concerned in taking the above mentioned vessel, STEPHEN ANDREWS of Dighton; Thomas Finnegan and Richard Reves, Newbern, North Carolina; William Moore, Cape Cod; John Allen, Boston, George Nutting, Province of Maine, a Boy named Pease, and an Indian, Martha's Vinyard,—and a boy of Philadelphia."

NOTE.—As Stephen Andrews is mentioned first on the list, he was probably the  $prin_{\tau_{\tau_{\tau_{\tau_{\tau_{t}}}}}}$ cipal actor referred to; he was also the only one likely to have had a "Relation" in Providence; his uncle, Zephaniah [184], lived there at the time the article was published

210. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> [110], (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1759; died May 29, 1813; married, November 28, 1782, William Gooding, of Dighton; he was born Feb. 18, 1761; died Jan'y 30, 1803, and was probably a son of William and Bathsheba Gooding, of Dighton. They had:

> WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1783; d. Jan. 15, 1862; m. Susanna Kimball.
> CHARLES, b. Dec. 3, 1785; d. Feb. 14, 1853; m., 1st, Ruth Fisher; m., 2d, Sally Madden.
> EBRNEZER, b. Jan. 15, 1787; d. Oct. 10, 1856; m. Polly Marsh.
> JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1790; d. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Mary Ann French.
> STEPHEN, b. Sept. 18, 1792; m., July, 1815. Ann Lewis.
> CLARINDA, b. Sept. 12, 1794; m., March, 1811. Richard Paull.
> ROXANA, b. Sept. 21, 1796; m., Feb. 1, 1816. Ward Parks.
> BATISHEBA, b. March 25, 1799; d. April 25, 1850; m., Dec., 1816, Joel M. Parks, brother of Ward Parks.

211. SABRINA<sup>5</sup> [111], (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>*, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1762; died at Assonet, Mass., October 14, 1845; married Azariah Shove. They had:

PHILA, b. 1790; d. Dec. 16, 1848; m. Philip Tripp. They had:
 Philip J., b. 1822, d. June 17, 1879; Azariah S., r. Fall River,
 Mass.; Edmond, b. 1828, d. Feb. 21, 1849.

Azarian, b. about 1792; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Hooper) Griffin, of Fall River, Mass.

DELPHE, b. 1795; d. March, 1822; single.

DEBORAH, b. December 3, 1797; d. June, 1879; m. Samuel Dean, of Berkley, Mass.

JERVIS, b. Sept., 1802; d. Dec. 29, 1875.

212. CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> [112]. (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., March 14, 1765: died September 7, 1816; married, in 1790, James Gooding, brother of William; he was born at Dighton, March 10, 1767; died March 25, 1849. They had:

> JAMES, b. July 6, 1791; d. Sept. 10, 1864; m., 1813, Lucy Simmons. BETSEY, b. July 14, 1794; m., April 9, 1812, George Holloway. Aguba, b. Sept. 27, 1797; m., April 9, 1012, George Honoway.
> Aguba, b. Sept. 27, 1795; m. Calvin Rowley.
> JASPAR, b. April 27, 1798; d. Sept. 16, 1806.
> LUCINDA, b. March 26, 1800; m. Samuel C. Taylor.
> WILLIAM, b. April 1, 1803; m., May 10, 1832, Ann Maria Cutting.
> CAROLINE, b. July 16, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Edward Martin. J. AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Dec. 6, 1855; m., March 14, 1837,

- Eunice Dennison Cutting.
- SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> [113], (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, 213. Mass., July 2, 1771. In early life he made three voyages, one to the Carolinas, one to the West Indies, and one to South America. On the last of these voyages he was cabin boy, his uncle, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, was supercargo, and died at Essequibo, and a son of Elkanah<sup>4</sup> was mate. He went to New York State in 1792, and settled near Bristol, where he was the first settler of the name; he worked a year for his brother-in-law, William Gooding, for one hundred acres of land: he cleared this land, and in 1795 sent to Dighton for his parents and his brothers and sisters; he died at Bristol, N. Y., January 18, 1837; married, in 1795, Dorcas Aldrich, of Farmington, N. Y.; she was born at Northbridge, Mass., July 30, 1767, and died at Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1837. They had:
- ROYAL ALDRICH [390], b. May 30, 1799: m. Hannah Evarts. 214.
- MART BROWN, b. at Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1802; m. Gen. Elijah Jones, 215. his third wife; they r. at Bristol; no children.
- 216. MINERVA MARTHA [400], b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Andrews Jones.
- 217. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [114], (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb'y 28, 1775; settled at Farmington, Mich., about 1828; died there May 12, 1855; married Amy, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Payne) Cudworth, of Freetown, Mass.; she was born Aug. 22, 1779, and died at Farmington, Aug., 1831. They had:
- 218.
- JOSEPH [401], b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Lydia Smith. MORRIS [405], b. June 12, 1801; m. Prusia S. Davis. 219.
- CHARLES [413], b. Aug. 24, 1804; m., 1st, Mary L Crosby; m., 2d, Mrs. Sopbia (Starkweather) Peters. 220.
- 221.
- STEPHEN [427], b. May 31, 1806; m. Mary Gooding. EHENEZER, b. at Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 80, 1808; d. in Sonoma Co., Cal., 222. about 1868; single.
- 223. THADDEUS C., b. at Bristol, N. Y., May 23, 1813; r. New Haven, Mich.; single.
- 224. NATHANIEL C. [430], b. Dec., 1817; m. Cornelia Jones.
- JOHN H. [432], b. Jan. 8, 1820; m., 1st, Olive Jennings; m., 2d, Lucinda 225. M. Starkweather.
- 226. HELEN M., b. at Bristol, N. Y., March 16, 1823; d. about 1850; m., about 1850, George Perkins; they had one child, which died, aged 1 year.
- 227. SALLY<sup>5</sup> [116], (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., October 10, 1781; died at Lockport, Ills., Oct. 12, 1869; married Faunce Codding, at Bristol, N. Y.; he died July 29, 1810, aged 40 years; he was from Bristol Co., Mass.; his family name, it is said, was originally Coddington; all of their children were born at Bristol, N.Y. They had:

FAUNCE, b. 1800; d. 1830; single,

- STEPHEN ANDREWS, b. Dec. 4, 1803; r. at Bristol Center, N. Y.: m. Mary Pamelia Wilder; they had 5 children.
- SABRINA ANDREWS, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. June 20, 1880; m., Jan'y 5, 1826, Hale Sullivan Mason, at Bristol, N. Y.; he was b. March 30, 1804, and r. at Lockport, Ills.; his father was Isaac Mason [448],

of Rehoboth, Mass., who m. Sarah Buffington. GEORGE THAYER, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. 1877; m., 1st, 1834, Nancy O'Brion; m., 2d, 1850, Nancy O'Brion Mason.

- ICHABOD, b. 1810; d. June 17, 1866; his biography is given in "American Agitators and Reformers," published by Miller, Orton & Mulligan, N. Y.; he m., 1st, ; m., 2d, Nov. 13, 1856. Mrs. Maria Preston Gooding, at Peoria Ills.
- 228. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> [121], (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., 1761; died at Fall River, Mass., Dec. 17, 1837; married, 1786, Ephraim Hathaway, of Dighton, his second wife: he was an elder brother of William Hathaway [229]. They had:

HANNAH, b. at Dighton, October 14, 1786; m. --- Pitts: their son. John F., r. at Providence, R. I. DAVID, b. at Dighton, March 2, 1790; deceased: m. twice; family r.

at Providence.

f twins, b. at Dighton, ) m. -MARY. Battelle. WILLIAM, 1 Sept. 29, 1792; settled in Nashville, Tenn.

SUSAN [378], b. Sept. 9, 1794; m. Ebenezer Audrews.

- 229. CAPT. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [122], (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass.; resided on east side of Taunton River, and was drowned near Whale Rock, while crossing the river on the ice, Jan'y 23, 1807. The following notice appeared in the "Providence Gazette:" "Drowned-At Dighton, the 23rd January, 1807, in crossing the river on the ice. with his books, to settle an account, Capt. John Andrews, in the 48rd year of his age; a worthy citizen, leaving a wife and five small children to lament an irreparable loss, which is sensibly felt by all who knew his estimable character. He was the eldest son of Mr. John Andrews, merchant, formerly of this town. The books were found on the ice. and his body was taken up the day following." He was a sea captain; married, 1st, Patience Hathaway; she died Feb'y 10, 1804, in her 82d year, and was the daughter of William Hathaway, of Dighton, and his wife, Mary (Randall), of Warwick, R. I.; married, 2d, Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Sybil (Simmons) Pettis, of Somerset, Mass ; she was born 1783; died 1857; after death of Capt. John, she was twice married. By wife Patience he had:
- 280.
- JOHN [438], b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. Hannah Hail. RANDALL [449], b. Feb. 3, 1794; m. Avis Mason. WILLIAM [457], b. May 16, 1796; m. Delilah Mason. 231.
- 232.
- 233. FRANCIS. b. April 10, 1799; single.
- 234. HIRAM [462], b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Eliza La Dieu.

By wife Sally he had:

- 235.GARDNER, PETTIS, b. at Dighton, 1807; r. Somerset, Mass.; m. Augusta M. Palmer, of Somerset; she was b. 1797; d. 1880; no issue.
- 236. ALICE<sup>5</sup> [125], (Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., January 12, 1758; died at Elmira, N. Y., July 14, 1811; married, July 8, 1773, Rev. John Smith, of Dighton; they were married by Rev. Nathaniel Fisher, of Dighton, to whose parish Mr. Smith subsequently succeeded. They had:

HENRY, r. at Portland, Maine, in 1825; m., 1st, a daughter of Dr. Southgate, of Scarboro', Me., and had Henry, Frederick, Horatio S.; m., 2d, a Maynard of Boston. SAMUEL. BENJAMIN. JOHN.

- ALICE.
- THOMAS.
- 237. ELKANAH<sup>1</sup> [126], (Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1760; died there Dec. 25, 1812; married, Nov. 16, 1786. Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Hannah Talbot, of Dighton; she was born Aug. 27, 1766, and died Jan'y 27, 1859. They had:
- ELKANAH [469], b. Aug. 27, 1787; m. Almy G. Brown. 238.
- 239. CYRUS, b. at Dighton, April 15, 1789; d. Sept. 26, 1807.
- ALLEN GREEN [474], b. March 8, 1791; m. Abigail A. Wellman. 240.
- CHARLES, b. at Dighton, Jan'y 10, 1793; d. off the coast of Lancashire, England, December 17, 1814, while supercargo of a vessel belonging to Richmond & Andrews, of Providence, R. I. 241.
- ELIZABETH [509]. b. Nov. 1, 1795; m. David Andrews. 242.
- HENRY R. [485], b. April 3, 1798; m. Sarah P. Hill. 243.
- 244. HANNAH GREEN, b. at Dighton, Sept. 26, 1804; d. at Monmouth, Ills., Feb. 8, 1880; single.
- 245. MARY, b. at Dighton, Match 30, 1807; d. April 23, 1833; m., June 26, 1832. Henry L. Kendall; they had one child, deceased.
- 246. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [127], (Elkanak<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., April 5. 1764: died January 24, 1803, at Bridgetown, Barbadoes; married, Aug. 15, 1793, Nancy, daughter of Seth and Hannah Talbot, of Dighton; she was born February 7, 1769; died at Providence, R. I., March 14, 1856. They had:
- 247.
- JOSEPH, b. at Dighton, Nov. 2, 1794; d. Dec. 18, 1796. GEORGE [491], b. Aug. 22, 1796; m. Cornelia A. Lippitt. 218.
- 249. JOSEPH [499], b. Oct. 4, 1798; m. Ann Furgerson.
- THEODORE, b. at Dighton, July 25, 1801: d. at Warren, R. I., February 250. 7, 1867; m. Angenette Eddy; she r. at Warren.
- **2**51. NANCY [508], b. Aug. 7, 1803; m. William H. Greene.
- 252. DAVID<sup>5</sup> [128]. (Elkandh<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., March 19, 1766; died there Sept. 6, 1815; he was postmaster and tidewaiter at Dighton, under President Madison's administration, and until his death; married Phebe Smith, of Bristol, R. I., who was born June 15, 1770: died Sept. 20, 1861. They had:
- DAVID [509], b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Elizabeth Andrews. **2**53.
- PHEBE [518], b. Sept. 8, 1795; m, 1st, James Dean; m., 2d, James Snow. CLARISSA R. [519], { twins; { m. Leonard Waldron. MARY [520], { twins; { b. June 28, 1798; m. Warren S. Greene. 254.
- 255.
- 256.
- JOB, b. at Dighton, April 9, 1800; d. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 12, 1884; ×257. m. Abby Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass.; she d. Jan'y, 1884.
- 258.
- ALICE BEAL [521], b. May 4, 1802; m. George T. Snow. ELIZA, b. at Dighton, April 23, 1804; m. Richard M. Snow; no issue. 259.
- 260. AMELIA [522], b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. Benjamin Dyer.
- 261. POLLY<sup>5</sup> [129], (Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1768; died there May 9, 1823; married, 1st, Dr. George Ware; he was Representative to General Court, from Dighton, in 1800; she married, 2d, Dr. William Wood; he was Representative to General Court from 1817 to 1823, and Selectman of Dighton from 1814 to 1815, and from 1817 to 1823. By, Dr. George Ware she had:

WILLIAM RICHMOND, b. Dec. 22, 1785; d. July 4, 1826, at Frankfort, Me.: m. Abigail Sampson.

MARY, b. January 8, 1788; d. February 8, 1858; m. Seth Talbot\*, of Dighton, his second wife. They had: Seth, William H. [515], Mary A., Edward R.
 ALICE, b. Dec. 19, 1789; d. May 15, 1859; m. Dr. Edmund Abbott.
 CLARINDA, b. Feb. 12, 1792; d. March 7, 1866; m. Arouet Richmond.

NANCY, b. April 29, 1794; d. July 14, 1794.

GEORGE, b. Nov. 19, 1795; d. Nov. 29, 1795. GEORGE, b. Aug. 9, 1797; d., April 11, 1820, at Havana, Cuba.

NANCY, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Nov. 18, 1807.

ELIZA, b. Sept. 19, 1801; d. April 18, 1846; single.
 CLARISSA RICHMOND, b. Jan'y 14, 1804; m. James L. Willson; both murdered at Winnetka, Ills., Feb. 12, 1884.

By Dr. William Wood she had:

ADELINE, b. at Dighton, January 13, 1810; d. August 18, 1855, m. Dr. Charles Talbot.

- 262. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> [130], (Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, May 7, 1770; died Aug. 17, 1837, at Frankfort (now Winterport), Maine, married Mary Baylies, daughter of Thomas Baylies, of Dighton. They had:
- **2**63. MARY [523], b. May 24, 1795; m. Tisdale Dean.
- 264.WILLIAM, b. at Dighton, March 18, 1799; d. at sea, Feb. 27, 1829; single.
- BETHIAH, b. at Dighton, April 14, 1801; d. April 20, 1802. 265.

266. CLARISSA<sup>1</sup> [132], (Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1775; died at Providence, R. I., May 28, 1832: married, June 26, 1794, Capt. William Richmond, of Dighton ; he was born Feb'y 15, 1770, and died at Providence, March 22, 1850; he was son of Sylvester and Lusanna (Cook) Richmond. They had:

> CLARISSA, b. at Dighton, Aug. 8, 1795; d. at Providence, Nov. 10. 1825; single.

> WILLIAM, b. at Dighton, Dec. 11, 1797; d. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1858; m., 1st, Christiana Neil; m., 2d, Sally Clarkson; m., 3d, Adelaide Adams.

> LUSANNA, b. at Dighton, May 27, 1800; d. at Providence, Sept. 29, 1862; m. Charles Foster Tillinghast.

> ALICE ANDREWS, b. at Dighton, April 4, 1803; d. at Providence, March 29, 1808.

> MARY WARE, b. at Providence, Oct. 16, 1805; d. at Nayatt, R. I., Sept. 7, 1861; single.

> REV. JAMES COOK, b. at Providence, March 18, 1808; was assassinated at his farm at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 20, 1866; he was an Episcopal clergyman; m. Sarah Seaton.

> ELIZA ALICE, b. at Providence, January 22, 1810; m. Frederick Seymour Church.

> THOMAS ANDREWS, b. at Providence, October 23, 1811; d. April 26, 1859, at Manhattanville, N. Y.; m. Helen Porter.

> FRANCES, b. at Providence, Feb'y 10, 1814; m. Abraham Valentine Williams.

> GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. at Providence, March 6, 1817; d. Nov. 18. 1838, at Havana, Cuba, while purser of the brig, "Tom Cringle. CAROLINE, b. at Providence, May 17, 1819; m. John Talbot Pitman.

267. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [135], (Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Feb. 19, 1764; died there Sept. 4, 1807; married Elizabeth Gladding; she died Sept. 18, 1837, in her 73d year. They had:

<sup>\*</sup> Seth Talbot's first wife was Mary Whitmarsh.

- ELIZA, b. March 25, 1788; d. May 23, 1841; m., May 4, 1807. Moses-268. Richardson.
- THOMAS D., drowned July 5, 1793, aged 3 yrs. 10 mos.; notice of death in "Providence Gazette" of July 6, 1793. 269.
- PARMELIA, b. July 23, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1876; m., Feb. 26, 1811, Josiah 270. Whitaker; he d. May 8, 1871.
- 271. MARY<sup>5</sup> [186], (Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1765; died there Sept. 12, 1808; she was generally called Polly: married, Dec. 9, 1784, Peter Grinnell, of Little Compton, R. I.: he was born June 4, 1764; died at Providence, Sept. 13, 1836, and was a son of Aaron Grinnell, born June 4, 1736; he married, 2d, June 18, 1809, Mrs. Eunice Coleman, who had two daughters-Lydia and Julia; he was of the firm of Grinnell & Taylor, dealers in paints and oils, in Providence. Mary had:

THOMAS EDDY, b. April 12, 1786; d. Feb'y 7, 1858; m. Mary Ann, daughter of Col. James Burr.

WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. November 12, 1787; d. November 5, 1835; m. Lydia Coleman.

GEORGE, b. May 21, 1790; d. Feb. 21, 1793.

CHARLES, b. Aug. 26, 1792; d. March 17, 1793.

GEORGE, b. Jan. 9, 1794; m. Julia Coleman.

PETER, b. May 8, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1797. MARY, b. Match 7, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1799.

MARY ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1799; d. Feb. 2, 1854; m. Cyrus Dyer.

PETER, b. Aug. 13, 1802; d. Jan. 29, 1810.

CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1805: d. Oct. 28, 1828; single.

BENJAMIN, b. July 10, 1808; d. Nov. 8, 1875; single.

272. ELIZABETH M.<sup>5</sup> [138], (Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1770; died at Scituate, R. I., August 29, 1830; married, Dec., 1789, William, son of Deacon William Taylor, of Little Compton, R. I.: he was of the firm of Grinnell & Taylor, and was born February 6, 1765, and died at Providence, October 27, 1810. They had:

> SALLY, b. Jan. 18, 1792; d. 1883; m. Governor Elisha Harris, who was Governor of Rhode Island, 1847 to 1849.

> Was Govennoi of Rhoue Island, 1647 to 1652.
>  HERTILLA, b. Aug. 25, 1793; d. July 19, 1879; m. Christopher Burr.
>  PETER, b. September 5, 1795; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec., 1871; m.
>  Isabella Ann —; she d. July 29, 1873, aged 76.
>  ELIZA A., b. Sept. 3, 1797; d. April 17, 1876; m. Philip M. Fiske.
>  WILLIAM R., b. Oct 11, 1799; d. Oct. 28, 1824.

CHARLES A., b. Feb. 21, 1802; d. Sept. 5, 1828.

SUSAN, b. July 11, 1804; d. Feb. 6, 1874; m. Nathaniel Gladding. ABBY, b. December 11, 1806; d. April 22, 1873; m. Henry Bradford Dearth.

FRANCIS, b. Nov. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 28, 1830.

273. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> [140], (Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., April 3, 1776; died there July 3, 1824; married, Dec. 27, 1794, Benjamin Howland, who was descended from Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jubez<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Howland, the Pilgrim. They had:

> CHARLES ANDREWS, b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. at New Orleans, GEORGE, b. Feb. 18, 1797; d. April 13, 1878; m. Sarah Matilda Almy. SUSAN ANDREWS, b. Sept. 2, 1799; m., 1st, James Brown; m., 2d,

Peter W. Ferris. JULIETT, b. July 18, 1800; d. April 10, 1852; m. Joseph A. Scott. EDWIN, b. Dec. 25, 1802; d. April 27, 1875; m. Susan Langley. JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Aug., 1804. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1805; d. Aug., 1805.

HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m., 1st, March 21, 1830, Mary Ann Gardiner; m., 2d, Oct. 8, 1834, Abby M. Balcom.

CYRUS, b. Nov. 30, 1807; d. Nov. 29, 1866.

- JOHN ANDREWS, b. Sept. 2, 1809; r. at Providence, R. I ; a member of the R. I. Historical Society and of the Providence Franklin Society, and corresponding member of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society of Boston; m., February 16, 1836, Emily, daughter of Joshua H. Langley; she d. Feb. 10, 1875. ELIZABETH EDDY, b. June 28, 1812; d. June 28, 1835; m. Alpheus
- B. Southwick.

THOMAS GRINNELL, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. Phebe Russell.

- 274. COL. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [143], (Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., January 3, 1786; died there August 7, 1837; married, Sept. 10, 1815, Betsey, daughter of Stephen Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I., she was born Sept. 25, 1789; died Dec. 9, 1858. He was a member of the United Train of Artillery, of Providence, and was elected Lieutenant May 2, 1807, Captain April 29, 1811, Lieut. Col. April 26, 1813, and Colonel April 24, 1815. They had:
- A son, b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. soon after. 275.
- SARAH ANN [524], b. Oct. 7, 1820: m. Robert Aldrich. 276.
- 277. ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1823; r. at Providence, R. I.; single.
- 278. ABBY LUCINA, b. Aug. 29, 1826; m. Aaron C. Chesbrough, July 21, 1853; he d. soon after; no issue.
- 279. HELEN DAILT-, b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1855; single.
- 280. SARAH<sup>5</sup> [147], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 14, 1767, at Dedham, Mass.; died at Warren, Me., Nov. 19, 1840; married Elijah Vose, of Warren; he was born August 1, 1766; died April 10, 1840; a farmer. They had:

MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. Feb. 19, 1817.

LUCY, b. Nov. 13, 1791; d. March 10, 1824; m. George Lermond. , 1793; d. Dec. 22, 1855; m. George Lermond. SARAH, b. JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1796; m., 1st, Rachel Anderson; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary Hosmer. RACHEL, b. ; d. ; m. Hugh Anderson. REBECCA, b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. Jan. 30, 1818. 1803; d. June 13, 1862; m. Paul Boggs. ELIZABETH, b. CATHERINE L., b. 1805; d. ; m. George Vose. HANNAH IRENE, b. 1807; d. ; m. Edwin Cushing. EVELINE L., b. Sept. 9, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1844; m. Samuel Preble.

- 281. JAMES<sup>5</sup> [148], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 13, 1770, at Dedham, Mass.; died at Warren, Me., Dec. 14, 1845; married Sarah, daughter of John Fitzgerald, of Warren; she was born in 1777; died Feb. 5, 1865. They had:
- 282. JOHN [525], b. 1801; m., 1st, Hannah Spear; m., 2d, Lucinda Brown.
- 283. WILLIAM, b. about 1802; d. at Havana, July, 1823.
- JULIA [536], d. 1885; m. Thomas Spear JAMES [537], b. July 31, 1804; m. Catherine Leeds. MARY [547], b. 1806; m. Francis Spear. m. Thomas Spear, 2d. 284.
- 285.
- 286.
- Josepн [54-], b. ; m. Eveline Thorndike. 287.
- SOPHIA [549], b. 288. m. James Vose.
- 289. LEWIS [550], b.
- 1810; m. Sarah Webb. ; m. Margaret Rollins. 290.
- 291.
- OLIVER [557], b. ; m. Margaret Roll ALDEN [562], b. about 1815; m. Sarah Hartford. ANTOINETTE [508], b. ; m. Daniel R ANTOINETTE [508], b. 292. ; m. Daniel Rafter.

- 294. SETH<sup>5</sup> [149], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Dedham, Mass., May 25, 1772 : resided on the homestead at Warren, Maine ; was an extensive land and mill owner: died Feb. 23, 1845; married, Dec. 13. 1800, Esther, daughter of Capt. John Wyllie, of Warren; she was born Oct. 8, 1780; died March 23, 1872, aged 91 yrs., 5 mos. They had:
- SARAH [570], b. Dec. 9, 1801; m. Moses Copeland. 295.
- 296. DAVID PATTERSON [571], b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. Mrs. Mary Thomas.
- JOHN, b. in Warren. April 8, 1806; d. in Camden, Me., March 17, 1885. 297.
- EDWIN [573], b. July 21, 1808; m. Julia A. Dow; d. Feb. 24, 1879. JANE, b. in Warren, Nov. 20, 1810; d. May 12, 1834. 298.
- 299
- ARTHER [577], b. 1813; r. on the Warren homestead. ARTHER [577], b. ; m. Elizabeth A. Howard. MART ANN. b. 1818; r. at Warren. 300.
- 301.
- 302.
- 303. SETH [582], b. 1820: m. Harriet Jones.
- 304. ESTHER MARGARET, b. in Warren, Nov., 1827; r. on the homestead.
- 305. MARY<sup>5</sup> [150]. (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1774, in Dedham, Mass.; died at Warren, Maine, Dec. 30, 1846; married, Dec. 17, 1795, Alexander Lermond, 3d; he was born in Warren, August 17, 1771; died there Nov. 18, 1841. They had:

PERCY, b. March 16, 1797; d. May 10, 1872; m. Mary Hayden. SARAH, b. 1799: d. June 6, 1872. SETH, b. 1801; d. Oct. 15, 1802. EBENEZER V., b. 1803 or 4; died October 1, 1872; m., 1st, Nancy J. Patterson: m., 2d, Jerusha Copeland. DAVID. b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. April 21, 1812. deceased; m. Hannah J. French. Jonn A., BENJAMIN. m., 1st, Martha D. Anderson; m., 2d, Lucina Vannah. THOMAS, b. 1814: r. at Warren. Me.; m. Lucy Copeland. 1817; m. Rebecca C. Morton. CHARLES, b. Nov.

306. REBECCA<sup>1</sup> [151], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born April 27, 1776, in Dedham, Mass.; died in Warren, Me., March 7, 1857; married, July 4, 1798, John Wyllie, 3d, of Warren; he was born April 12, 1777, and died April 21, 1812. They had;

LEMUEL A., bapt. Aug. 3, 1800; m. Mary Page; r. at Warren. MARY, bapt. August 20, 1803; d. May 21, 1858; m. Hon. Joshua L. Patterson. IRENE A., b. March 8, 1803; d. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Oliver W. Counce. REBECCA, bapt. Nov. 1, 1810; m. Alden Miller; r. at Camden, Me.

- 307. CAPT. LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> [152], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born June 1, 1778, in Dedham, Mass.; married, Nov. 26, 1801, Sarah Starrett; she was born July, 1780; died June 14, 1854; he was a merchant, and built the Lindley and Isley houses, besides several works; was Captain of the Warren East Company, under Lieut.-Col. Thatcher, in 1814: died March 25, 1853; they resided at Cornhill, and removed to Rockland, Me., where they died. They had:
- 308. THOMAS, b. Jan. 29, 1805; d. July 12, 1832.
- 309. ELLIS [589], b. March 31, 1808; m. Sarah M. Gilman.
- 310. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> [153], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 1781; died at Warren, Maine, December 21, 1870; married, 1st, James Lermond, 3d; he died September 4, 1806; married, 2d, Capt. David Patterson, 3d; he was born March, 1770; died June 1, 1853, aged 83. By first husband she had:

SARAH, b. 1801; d. Dec. 4, 1853; m. Ambrose Lermond.

## Capt. EDWARD, d. March 4, 1862; m. Eveline Parsons.

By second husband she had:

DAVID, b. Feb. 4. 1811; m. Annah Thomas. MARGARET, d. at Thomaston, Me.; m. Capt. Oliver Robertson.

GEORGE, m. and r. at New Orleans.

Capt. JOHN, b. July 30, 1819: m., 1st, Loucynia Hills: m., 2d, Theoxena Hills, of Cushing, Me.

CATHERINE R., m., 1st, Moses W. Merrill; m., 2d, Gardiner Davis,

- 311. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [154], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born April, 1783; was Lieutenant of the Warren East Co., 1814; resided at Warren, Me., on the Patterson road; died January 13, 1855; married, 1815, Elizabeth Parker, of Frankfort, Me. They had:
- HARRIET, r. at Warren; m. Capt. George Treat; he d. Sept. 7, 1868. 312.
- LIFE [591], b. May 10, 1818; m. Sarah Lermond. **8**13.
- 314. OT18 [599], b. Jan. 4, 1820; m. Eliza Lermond.
- -815. PARKER, b. 1822; d. from a scald, Jan., 1824.
- 316. An infant, d. April 3, 1824.
- ; m. John A. Wyllie [333]. 317.
- ELIZA [603], b. SUSAN F., b. ; m., Aug. 24, 1872, Thomas Colson, of Rock-**318**. land, Me.
- -319. MARY JANE, d. Sept. 26, 1865: m. Luther Simmons; r. at Thomaston, Me.: they had: Ida Estelle, b. 1861.
- 320. EMELINE T. [604], b. June 6, 1832: m. Capt. Alden Lermond.
- ; r. at Warren. 321. SARAH L., b.
- 822. 828 OLIVER PARKER [605], b. m. Abbie 1 uller.
- HENRY ALBERT, b. r. at Warren, on the homestead.
- ALICE, b. 1841 or '42; d. Oct. 9, 1842. 324.
- 325.BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [608], b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Mary H. Tolman.
- 826. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> [155], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 1785, at Warren. Me.; resided at Cornhill; had wheelwright's shop, and in 1814 built the house afterwards owned by Capt. O. J. Starrett: died at his son's, in Thomaston, December 9, 1874, aged 89; married, Dec. 27, 1812, Sophia (daughter of Capt. Barnabas and Jerusha) Cobb; she born Dec. 23, 1789; died Jan. 20, 1864. They had:
- -327. GEORGE [610], b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Harriet Leeds.
- 328.
- ORRIS STARRETT [620], } twins, } m. Lucy Glover. MILES C. [626], b. July 29, 1819, { twins, } m. Elizabeth Wakefield. 829.
- SOPHIA CARRIE, b. Oct. 21, 1825; d. August 8, 1853; m. Jan'y 15, 1852. Benjamin S. Jarvis; he b. 1824; d. Jan'y 2, 1\*58; r. at Wells Village: they had: Emma, b. 1853; d. at Philadelphia, Dec., 1866. 380.
- WILLIAM [628], b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Harriet B. Carleton. 331.
- ELIZA JANE, b. July 9, 1833; r. at Warren; d. Oct. 9, 1862. 332
- -333. IRENE<sup>5</sup> [156], (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Me., May 13, 1787; died August 14, 1831; married, October 14, 1816, Capt. Alexander (son of Capt. John and Mary) Wyllie; he was born Jan'y 27, 1787; resided at Warren; died at sea, Oct., 1825. They had: JOHN A., b. July 24, 1817; m. Eliza Andrews [317].

## SIXTH GENERATION.

334. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> [171], (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born Dec. 23, 1794; married, Feb'y 3, 1823, Amos Sargent, of Chester, Vt.; lived for a time at Warrensburg, N. Y., and afterwards at Fort Edward, N. Y., where she died Nov. 17, 1886, in her 92d year. They had:

CAROLINE R., b. March 30, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1850. AMOS LELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m., 1st, May 80, 1860, Mary Ann. daughter of Franklin French; she d. March 27, 1867; m., 2d, April 21, 1869, Sarah C., daughter of Conrad Gramer. JOHN A., b. April 13, 1836; d. March 1, 1842. CHARLES F., b. May 14, 1838; d. July 14, 1862.

- 835. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [172], (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover, Vt., Nov. 16, 1797; married, April 19, 1821, Betsey Smith, who was born at Andover, November 16, 1797, and died at Mukwonago, Wis., September 8, 1846; he married, 2d, Helen Donaldson, from whom he was divorced; married, 3d, Mrs. Sarah Andrews, widow of his cousin Leonard Andrews [182]; he resides at Mukwonago; all of his children were by his first wife. They had:
- JOHN, b. March 18, 1822; d. at Mukwonago, Wis., Sept. 2, 1845; single, LUCT S. [632], b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. Dr. Henry A. Youmans. FREDERICK S. [633], b. March 24, 1826; m. Emeline M. Hollister. 336.
- 337.
- **33**8.
- 339. GEORGE WARREN [642], b. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Susan R. Hollister.
- ANDREW, b. Nov. 27, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1847; single. 340.
- 341.
- 842.
- 843.
- MARY ANN [644], b. May 15, 1833; m. Nelson Shultis. IRA B., b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. May 15, 1841. , JAMES W., b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1840. LAUREL GREEN [645], b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Martha E. Whitney. **344**.
- 845. WEBBER<sup>6</sup> [174], (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover, Vt., July 19, 1801 died at Mukwonago, Wis., April 6, 1845; married, March 1, 1832, Mary Sargent; she was born at Chester, Vt., August 5, 1808; she married, 2d, ---- Miner, and died Feb. 10, 1863. They had:
- 346. MARY E. [647], b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. William Ogden, Jr.
- 347. ELIZA<sup>6</sup> [175], (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover, Vt., May 21, 1803; died at Chester, Vt., April 30, 1842; married, Jan'y 14, 1828, Jeremiah Atwood; he died at Chester, Vt. They had: WEBBER, d. aged 3 years. ELIZABETH, d. aged 2 years. SEWALL ANDREWS, m. Lucinda Minot; r. at Gardner, Mass. HENRY LAFAYETTE, supposed lost at sea. LORENZO A., m. Julia A. Hobart, photographer, Burlington, Vt.
- 348. SEWALL<sup>6</sup> [177], (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover, Vt., Feb. 5, 1807; settled at Mukwonago, Wis., May 20, 1836, and was still a merchant there when he died, March 19, 1887; he began business by selling goods to Indians and settlers: he married, 1st, Nov. 20, 1838, Sarah Resseguie, of North Waterford, Wis.; she was born January 29, 1818, and died April 23, 1861; he married, 2d, Feb. S, 1865, Sarah Jane Mason, widow of Edgar Meacham. By first wife he had:

- LORIN [648], b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Fidelia H. Munson. 349.
- CLEMENT, b. at Mukwonago, Wis. April 15, 1847; m., Nov. 7, 1867, Olivia Platner; she was born at Hollowville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1849; they 350. reside at Milwaukee, Wis.; no children.

By second wife he had:

- LEONA, b. at Mukwonago, Nov. 8, 1868; d. Feb. 27, 1871.
- 352. SIMEON 6 [178], (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover, Vt., April 21, 1810; married, 1st, Jan'y 20, 1842, Sarah M. Grow; she was born at Homer, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1820: married, 2d, Feb. 28, 1877, Alice D. Rout; she was born at Addison, Mich., April 6, 1845. By wife Sarah he had:
- JESSIE, b. at Orion, Mich, March 7, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Wm. Belles. CHARLES T., b. at Pontiac, Mich., May 27, 1×58; d. there Feb. 1, 1859. CORA B., b. at Orion, Feb. 10, 1859; m., May 18, 1881, Lou S. Warner. 853.
- 854.
- **3**55.

By wife Alice he had:

- ERNEST, b. at Orion, Dec. 15, 1877; d. there April 15, 1882. 356.
- 357. MURRIE, b. at Orion, Aug. 18, 1883.
- NATHAN<sup>6</sup> [181], (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born April 358. 15, 1799; died 1839; married, Jan'y 1, 1832, Margarette Van Buren, of New York City; she died March 11, 1840. They had:
- 359.
- JAMES S., b. March 4, 1834; d. 1856. ADALINE F. [654], b. Nov. 14, 1885; m. Samuel Smith. **3**60.
- MARGARETTE, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. ---- Heywood; r. at Troy, Ohio. 361.
- 362. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> [182], (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Jan'y 2, 1802; died June 19, 1847; married, Dec. 9, 1830, Sarah, daughter of Cyrus and Sibyl (Whitney) Smith: she was born at Andover, Vt., Nov. 24, 1809. They had:
- SARAH JANE [655], b. April 19, 1833; m. A. G. Davis. 363.
- 364. HELEN LOUISE [656], b. July 4, 1841; m. Frank E. Nevins.
- 365. FRANCIS S.<sup>6</sup> [183], (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 27, 1806; died Jan. 17, 1873; married, Sept. 20, 1835, Almira Harris, at Cleveland, Ohio. They had:
- EMILY M. [657], b. March 26, 1837; m. George Gindlesparger. 366,
- 367.
- FRANKLIN L. [658], b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. Henrietta Jones. HASKEL E. [662], b. Dec. 4, 1841; m., 1st, Esther A. Dunham; m., 2d, 368. Mary E. Sanborn.
- 3684. LODEMA G. [667], b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. Joseph A. Preston.
- DORCAS<sup>6</sup> [184], (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at An-369. dover, Vt., May 28, 1813; married, December 2, 1834, Simeon Pierce, of Andover; he died Dec. 23, 1879; she resides at Windham, Vt. They had:

JEROME W., b. at Windham, Vt., Nov. 29, 1835; m., 1st, July 19, 1864, Eugenia L. Stark, of Morgan, Ohio; she died March 27, 1866; m., 2d, Oct. 29, 1867, Anna E. Brooks, of Berlin, Ohio; he resides at Springfield, Vt., and is a lawyer. They had: Frank B., b. Aug. 25, 1868. Jean I. E., b. May 15, 1872; d. Sept. 15, 1876. Jessie B., b. May 27, 1878. Clara A., b. July 18, 1881. Alson, b. March 19, 1837: d. Jan. 10, 1838. MARTHA A., b. March 19, 1840. ELLA C., b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1865.

870. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> [186], (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Norton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1802; died Nov. 8, 1876; settled at Sherburne, N. Y., a farmer; married, Feb. 28, 1828, Matilda Crain; she died Sept. 1, 1876; he was a man of fine character and a consistent Christian; he and his wife united with the Congregational Church in 1835, and he was a deacon from 1845 until his death. They had:

- CAROLINE M. [668], b. February 19, 1829; m., 1st, Ebenezer Blanding; 371. m., 2d, Leander G. French.
- 372. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> [187]. (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Norton, Mass., March 5, 1805; died at Sherburne, N. Y., April 18, 1854; married, March 25, 1833, Nancy Crain, sister of Matilda [370]; he was a farmer; his widow resides at Sherburne. They had:
- 878.
- 874.
- 375.
- EDWIN C. [669], b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Jane Miller. ISAAC H. [671], b. Oct. 1, 1839; m. Mary Watkins. JAMES, b. May 25, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1877; single. CAROLINE N., b. March 16, 1849; d. July 14, 1872; single. 376.
- 877. ARDELIA<sup>6</sup> [191], (Isuac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Norton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1815: died at Sherburne, N. Y., June 6, 1864; married, March 20, 1839, John C. Harris. They had:

CORNELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. July 2, 1852. GEORGE A., b. Feb. 20, 1847; d. July 2, 1822.
GEORGE A., b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. Jan. 12, 1846.
INVING I., b. Jan. 9, 1847; d. July 18, 1864.
AMELIA H., b. April 6, 1851; m., 1st, Feb. 16, 1870, Lyman Harris, of Sherburne; he d. Nov. 26, 1870; m., 2d, Dec. 3, 1872, Jesse Shepard, a leading merchant of Sherburne. They had: Frederick I., b. Dec. 24, 1873. G. Lasant, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

- 378. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> [206], (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., May 30, 1785; died there May 16, 1858; married, March 10, 1814, Susan, daughter of Ephraim Hathaway [228], of Dighton; she was born Sept. 9, 1794. They had:
- STEPHEN DECATUR, b. at Dighton, Jan. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1815. 379.
- SUSAN ALICE, b. at Dighton, June 14, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1820. 380.
- STEPHEN DECATUR [673], b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. Rebecca A. Stone. 381.
- **3**82. EBENEZER, b. at Dighton, May 30, 1825; supposed lost at sea or to have died at Savannah, Georgia, of yellow fever, during epidemic of 1852; single.
- **3**83. NANCY<sup>6</sup> [207], (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., April 9, 1793; died at Raynham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1885; married, in Dec., 1818, Daniel Deane, of Raynham; he was born May 12, 1792, and died Dec. 27, 1838. They had:
  - MARY ANN WILLIAMS, b. at Raynham, Sept. 19, 1819; d. at Dighton, Feb'y 18, 1884; m., 1st, John Mason Holmes, of Taunton, Mass., he d, Jan'y 8, 1883. They had: Lois M.; m., 2d, John Tilden, of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.; he was b. April 25, 1798; d. May 8, 1874. They had: Daniel D., Bradford E., William E., Otis E., Lyman, Sarah A.
  - ALICE ANDREWS, b. at Raynham, Feb. 19, 1822; resides at Dighton. 1855; m. Allen Wardwell Luther, of Dighton; he was b. July 26,

  - 1855; m. Andri wardweit Luther, of Dignton; ne was 0. July 26, 1816; d. April 1, 1878. They had: Henry A., b. Aug. 14, 1850. NATHANIEL, b. at Raynham, May 12, 1824; r. there, 1885; single. SAUAH MARIA, b. at Raynham, Sept. 18, 1826; m. John Newton Barrows, of New Bedford; he d. March 12, 1884, aged 73. They had: Frank C., Fred D., John H., Edgar A., Eugene M.
  - HENRY CLAY, b. at Raynham, April 10, 1820; m. Abby White Reccord, of Berkley, Mass. They had: Henry R., Lena M.

- 384. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [208], (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., January 22, 1795; died there January 21, 1854; married Hannah Slade. They had:
- 385.
- CAROLINE E. [679], b. May 21, 1821; m. Hiram W. Canfield. JOSEPH [680], b. Nov. 4, 1824; m. Mrs. Melissa (Blood) Pierce. EBENEZER F. [683], b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Elizabeth Earle. 386.
- 387.
- 388. DANIEL D. [691], b. Oct. 6, 1838; m. Marv E. Chase.
- 389. POLLY WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> [209], (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., August 12, 1798; resided there, 1883; married Joseph Cleveland Talbot; he was born at Dighton, Dec. 5, 1797; died July 14, 1853. They had;

MARY WILLIAMS, b. at Dighton, Aug. 27, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1820.

MARY WILLIAMS, b. at Dighton, Dec. 16, 1821; r. New Bedford, Mass.; m. Jeremiah Brownell, of Fairhaven, Mass.; he died in California.

JOSEPH ALLEN, b. at Dighton, July 25, 1825; d. Jan. 18, 1827.

FRANCES DELIA, b. at Dighton, Aug. 16, 1826; d. March 19, 1827. FRANCES DELIA, b. at Dighton, June 6, 1828; r. at Fall River, Mass.; m. Isaiah Fuller. They had: Joseph A., Eva, Henry R.

JOSEPH ALLEN, b. at Dighton, May 17, 1831: d. July 1, 1853; single. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. at Dighton, Dec. 8, 1834; m. Emily Elsworth Hunt, of Tiverton, R. I. They had: Lillie E., Fannie L.

HENRY CLAY, b at Dighton, Nov. 1, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1874; single. HANNAH ANDREWS, b. at Dighton, Sept. 3, 1840; m. Charles Talbot, of Dighton. They had: Emma A., Rena M.

- 390. ROYAL ALDRICH 6 [214], (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., May 30, 1799; died there July 14, 1870; married Hannah Evarts; she was born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1802. They had:
- 391. GEORGE ALDRICH [695], b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. Malvina A. Briggs.
- 392.
- CATHARINE SEAL, d. Aug. 5, 1827, age 3 years. MARY CATHARINE, d. July 25, 1848, age 21 years. 393.
- SAMUEL ADAMS, d. at Drytown, Calaveras Co., Cal., December 1, 1850, 394. age 19 years.
- 395. ELKANAH [698], b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Sarah A. Lyon.
- 396.
- 397.
- ACHSAH MALVINA [704], b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. John B. Wheeler. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH [705], { twins, } m. Rev. Henry Shepard. MELISSA ARABELLA [706], { twins, } b. May 31, 1838; m. Roswell 398. Wilcox.
- **39**9. MINERVA HANNAH, d. March 11, 1875, age 30 years; m. Melvin Pierce. They had: Minerva Andrews, b. March 5, 1875.
- 400. MINERVA MARTHA<sup>6</sup> [216], (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>e</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1807; died July 3, 1864; married Andrews Jones, who died Jan. 21, 1872; as his first name indicates, he was probably related to our family. They had: MERWIN A., r. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich.
- 401. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [218], (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., September 5, 1799; settled in Michigan in 1826; died at Farmington, Mich., Feb. 25, 1841; married, Feb. 17, 1822, Lydia Smith, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; she was born in Mass., Nov. 1, 1798; died at St. John's, Mich., July 29, 1876. They had:
- WILLIAM SMITH, b. at Bristol, N. Y., January 6, 1823; drowned May 402. 31, 184).
- CHARLES BENJAMIN [707], b. May 21, 1825; m. Wealthy Louisa Collins. AMY CUDWORTH [715], b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Ebenezer Durham. 403.
- 404.

- 405. MORRIS<sup>6</sup> [219], (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., June 12, 1801; he was a blacksmith, but became a farmer, and settled on a new farm near Plymouth, Mich, about 1827; died at Milford, Mich., Dec. 9, 1841 ; married, 1st, January 1, 1823, Prusia S. Davis: she was born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1802, and died at Milford, Mich., Dec. 9, 1838: she was daughter of James G. Davis, born May 29, 1765, and his wife, Sally Butterfield, born May 23, 1769; he married, 2d, Feb. 17, 1840, Clarissa Merrill; she was born March 14, 1815. By wife Prusia he had:
- 406
- 407.
- MORRIS GORDON, b. Bristol, N. Y., June 11, 1824; d. April 11, 1839. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. at Bristol, Sept. 2, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1839. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [716], b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. Lucinda H. Francis. PRUSHA DAVIS [721], b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Joel Coykendall. 408.
- 409.
- SALLY BUTTERFIELD [722], b. July 28, 1835; m. Richard Butterfield. 410. GEORGE WASHINGTON [723], b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Electa P. Wilcox.
- 411. By wife Clarissa he had:
- 412. MORRIS GORDON, b. July 9, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1842.
- 413. CHARLES<sup>s</sup> [220], (Benjamin<sup>b</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., August 24, 1804: a farmer, and lives in New Haven Township, Mich.; P. O. address, Carson City, Mich.; married, 1st, Dec. 27, 1829, Mary Lurancy, daughter of Ira and Mary Crosby; she was born in Bristol, N. Y., June 15, 1809; died at Livonia, Mich., Sept. 3, 1854: married, 2d, at Livonia, September 23, 1854, Mrs. Sophia Peters, daughter of Silas H, and Catherine Starkweather, of Victor, N. Y.; she was born at Victor, Feb. 6, 1823. By wife Mary he had:
- 414.
- RUTH BRIGGS [728], b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Joel T. Martin. OSCAR FITZGERALD, b. in Livonia, Mich., April 16, 1834: m., in 1856, Margaret E. Owen, of Bureau Co., Ills.; they r. at Milo, Ills.; no issue: their adopted son is Gideon Perry Holman. 415.
- MELVINA, died in infancy. 416.
- 417. NELSON, b. Oct. 1, 1837; enlisted at Lincoln, Ills., Aug. 2, 1862, in Co. C, 106th Ills. Inf.: d. of disease, Dec. 9, 1863, at Little Rock, Ark., where he is buried in the National Cemetery.
- JOSEPH [729]. b. July 14, 1841, ftwins, fm. Sarah C. Laramore. BENJAMIN F. [734], ftwins, fm. Harriet M. Whipple. 418.
- 419.
- CHARLES BINGLEY [743], b. March 18, 1845; m. Mrs. Fanny (Perry) 420. Burns.
- 421. EBENEZER, died in infancy.
- 422. HELEN MARR [746], b. June 11, 1849; m. Lemuel R. Sutherland. By wife Sophia he had:
- 423. FRANKLIN THADDEUS [747], b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. Maria Snyder.
- WILLIAM MANLY, b. in Livonia, Mich., Jan. 11, 1858; a farmer; P. O. 424. address, Carson City, Mich.; single.
- 425. STEPHEN, b. in Livonia, Feb. 5, 1860; a farmer; r. at Carson City, Mich.
- 426. EDWIN R., b. at Milo, Ills., Sept. 5, 1862; a farmer; r. at Carson City.
- 427. STEPHEN<sup>\*</sup> [221], (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., May 31, 1806; resides at Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich.: married, Jan'y 22, 1832, Mary Gooding, daughter of Thomas Gooding and wife Annie Simmons, both of Dighton, Mass. They had:
- 428. THOMAS GOODING, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. July 1867.
- 429. MARY ANN; single.
- 430. NATHANIEL C.<sup>6</sup> [224], (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., Dec., 1817; deceased; married Cornelia Jones, of Bristol. They had:
- 431. HELEN ADALAIDE, r. at Granger, Medina Co., Ohio.; single.

- 432. JOHN H.<sup>6</sup> [225], (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1820; resides at Redford, Mich.: married. 1st. Nov. 12, 1843, Olive Jennings; she died, aged 26; married, 2d, Lucinda M. Starkweather, Oct. 5, 1849; she was born at Victor, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1829. By wife Olive he had:
- 433. ALICE A. [750], b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Leroy E. Pierce. By wife Lucinda he had:
- 434.
- CHARLIE A. [754]. b. Jan. 12, 1849: m. Delora A. Wright. CATHERINE M. [758], b. Aug. 29, 1854; m. Abram Becker. ANY [759]. b. Sept. 7, 1855: m. Frank Macker. 435.
- 436.
- HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. March 26, 1859. 437.
- 438. JOHN<sup>\*</sup> [230], (John<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., October 4, 1791 : resides at Warren, R. I.: married, Nov., 1812. Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Hail, of Swansey, Mass.; she was born Dec. 24, 1793; died at Warren, Dec. 24, 1837. They had:
- ELIZABETH [760], b. Nov. 15, 1813; m. George H. Handy. 439
- 440.
- CHARLES A. [761], b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. Ellen Barton. JOHN H. [763], b. March 4, 1818; m. Elizabeth H. Bowen. 441.
- 442. ANN HAIL, b. June 1, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1845.
- FRANCIS J. [766], b. March 28, 1821; m. Keziah King.
   WILLIAM, b. April, 1824; d. Sept., 1825.
   DAVID W. [771], b. June 10, 1826; m. Laura Session.
   HANNAH, b. at Warren. Aug., 1828; d. 1830. 443.
- 444.
- 445.
- 446
- 447. GEORGE H. [772], b. May 22, 1832; m. Corrella A. Parker.
- 448. RANDALL<sup>\*</sup> [231], (John<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Feb. 3, 1794; went to Bristol, N. Y., in company with Isaac Mason [227], in 1815; went to Brighton, N. Y., in 1825: to Gates, N. Y., in 1826, and settled in Rochester, in 1828; married, Sept. 20, 1818, Avis Mason, who was born at Swansey, Mass., July 6, 1798; died at Rochester, April 15, 1843. Avis was a relative of Isaac Mason, mentioned above. They had:
- SARAH LEE [774], b. in Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1819; m. James Howard. 449.
- PATIENCE HATHAWAY, b. in Bristol, N. Y., February 26, 1822; r. at 450. Rochester; single.
- JOHN FRANCIS [775], b. in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1823; m. Caroline 451. Wilkin.
- EDWARD MASON, b. at Brighton, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1826; d. at Rochester, 452. Feb., 1832.
- 453. EZRA RANDALL [780], b. in Gates, N. Y., March 16, 1828; m. Betsey Lucelia Rider.
- 454.
- DANIEL HALE, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1830: d. Feb., 1834. MARY JANE [783], b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 3, 1834; m. Rev. Silas F. 455. Millikan.
- 456. WILLIAM DANIEL [784], b. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1837; m. Laura M. Lovecraft.
- 457. WILLIAM \* [232], (John\*, John4, Samuel\*, John4, John4 Mass., May 16, 1796; died at Providence, R. I., April 25, 1885: married, May 24, 1817, Delilah Mason, of Swansey, Mass; she was born March 11, 1798; died March 11, 1877. They had:
- 458.
- PATIENCE HATHAWAY [788], b. Nov. 22, 1817; m. Richard Palmer. MARY RANDALL [789], b. March 18, 1820; m. Edwin H. Reynolds. 459.
- 460. WILLIAM FRANCIS [790], b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Ann F. Peck.

- 461. CYRUS FISHER, b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sarah F. Reynolds, deceased.
- 462. HIRAM<sup>6</sup> [234], (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., August 21, 1801; settled at Warren, R. I., about 1819, and died

there June 3, 1866; married, May 14, 1826, Eliza, daughter of Capt. Curtis and Rachel Ladieu, of Barrington, R. I.; she was born April 9, 1802. They had:

- MARY A., b. at Warren, Nov. 7, 1827; d. Nov. 3, 1831. 463.
- **46**4.
- 465.
- 466.
- 467.
- MARY A., b. at Warren, Dec. 24, 1828; r. Providence, R. I.; single. HIRAM F. [792], b. June 7, 1832; m. Jane C. Mason. MARY A. [798], b. April 10, 1834; m. John B. Champlin. GEORGE A., b. at Warren, July 7, 1836; r. Providence, R. I.; single. SAMUEL C., b. at Warren, Aug. 22, 1839; r. Bristol, R. I.; m., Sept. 6. 468. 1869, Mary A., daughter of John and Mary A. Davis, of Bristol.
- ELKANAH<sup>®</sup> [238], (Elkanah<sup>\*</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 469. at Dighton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1787; died at Taunton, Mass., October 17, 1842; married, May 3, 1813, Almy Green Brown, of Waldoborough, Me.; she was born 1793: died at Taunton, Sept. 13, 1843. They had:
- 470. MARY ANN, b. at Taunton, May 26, 1814; d. May 23, 1837; single.
- 471.
- CHARLES [799], b. May 16, 1816: m; Persis E. Munroe. THOMAS, b. at Taunton, 1826: d. there Oct. 17, 1848: single. 472.
- 478. SARAH FRANCES [801], b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. William H. Maurice.
- 474. ALLEN GREEN <sup>6</sup> [240], (Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., March 3, 1791; moved to Kentucky in 1816; settled in Warren Co., ills., in 1829; died at Monmouth, Ills., Aug. 31, 1849; married, June 28, 1814, Abigail Austin Wellman, of Brookline, Vt.; she was born Feb'y 25, 1797; died at Monmouth, Feb'y 28, 1865. They had:
- 475.
- SARAH ELIZABETH [802]. b. Oct. 10, 1817: m. Nathaniel Hopper. ALICE TALBOT, b. near Elizabethtown, Harding Co., Ky., March 10, 1819: d. there Aug. 27, 1829. ABBY ANN [803]. b. Nov. 28, 1821; m. Norman Buck. 476.
- 477.
- ROLAND GREEN, b. near Elizabethtown, March 17, 1823; d. at Lowell, 478. ills., August 4, 1849: m., Nov. 2, 1848, Annie Carter, of Rock Island, Ills.; they had one child, d. young.
- ARIXINA SOUTHGATE [804], b. Feb. 3, 1827; m., 1st, Alvin M. Wellman; m., 2d, Charles Stice. 479.
- LYDIA BEAL [805], b. March 2, 1828; m. Seth Gates. 480.
- 481. CYNTHIA JANE, b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
- 482. ELKANAH WELLMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. March 19, 1834.
- 483. LUZANNAH RICHMOND [806], b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Stephen McLane.
- TALBOT [807], b. April 19, 1837; m. Celia McHenry. 484.
- 485. HENRY R.<sup>6</sup> [243], (Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., April 8, 1798; died at Boston, Mass., Sept., 1876; married, April 2, 1828, Sarah P. Hill; she died April 30, 1875. They had:
- 486. AGNES MCK. AUSTEN [810], b. July 5, 1829; m. Charles C. Kurtz.
- 487. MARY E., b. March 16, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1841.
- 488. SARAH GRACE, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m., Dec. 17, 1857, A. King Williams, of Taunton: they had one son, d. young. MARGARET A. H., b. July 18, 1835; single. HENRIETTA RICHMOND, b. May 16, 1838; d. June 3, 1863; single.
- 489.
- **49**0.
- 491. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> [248], (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1796; settled at Providence, R. I., and died there Jan'y 31, 1838; married Cornelia Augusta, daughter of Charles and Penelope (Low) Lippitt, of Providence, who was born October 5, 1801, and died June 21, 1869. They had:
- 492. ANNE FRANCES [811], b. March 2, 1824, m. Jacob H. Martin.
- **49**3. CHARLES LIPPITT, b. at Providence, Jan. 9, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1826.

- GEORGE LIPPITT [812], b. April 22, 1828; m., 1st, Alice B. Potter; m., 2d, Mrs. Emily K. (Oliver) Brown. 494.
- 495. PENELOPE BENNETT [816], b. Sept. 27, 1830; m. William H. Babcock.
- JOSEPH [817], b. April 12, 1833; m., 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth (Dunbar) Lippitt; 496. m., 2d, Emaline S. Dunbar.
- THEODORE, b. at Providence, Aug. 3, 1835; r. there 1885; Secretary of 497. the Armnigton & Sims Engine Co.; single. CORNELIA LIPPITT, b. at Providence, March 8, 1838; r. there 1885;
- 498. single.
- 499. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [249], (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1798; settled at New Orleans, La., and died there August 22, 1878: the surviving members of the family still live there: married Ann Ferguson, who was born July 10, 1820. They had:
- 500. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 25, 1841; served in the Confederate Army; r. at New Orleans, 1883; single.
- 501. PIERRE C. DE PUYSTER, b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Nov. 11, 1842.
- 502. EMMA, b. at New Orleans, Oct. 28, 1843; d. May 1, 1844.
- 503. ANNIE MAY, b. at New Orleans, May 1, 1848; single.
- MARY E., b. at New Orleans, Sept. 3, 1850; d. July 24, 1860. IDA, b. at New Orleans, Feb. 3, 1853: single. 504.
- 505.
- CHARLES, b. at New Orleans, April 27, 1855; d. May 18, 1856. GEORGE, b. at New Orleans, Sept. 28, 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1871. 506.
- 507.
- 508. NANCY<sup>6</sup> [251], (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1803; died at Providence, R. I., May 11, 1882; her family still resides there; married, Nov. 8, 1831, William Henry Greene, of Providence; he was born Jan. 8, 1807; died March 9, 1880. They had:

NANCY ANDREWS, b. at Providence, Aug. 17, 1832; single. JULIA DYER, b. at Providence, July 4, 1834; single. HABRIET RHODES, b. at Providence, Sept. 24, 1837; single. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Providence, Oct. 31, 1842; a druggist; m. Helen Stanley Field, of Providence.

- 509. DAVID<sup>6</sup> [253], (David<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., October 1, 1794; he was of the firm of Seabury & Andrews, West India merchants, in Boston, and afterwards was in the same business with his brother in law, Capt. William Richmond, at Providence, R. I., under the firm name of Richmond & Andrews. For many years before his death he was Cashier of the Commercial Bank, of Providence, an institution he had helped to organize. He died April 21, 1858; married, April 13, 1817, to his cousin Elizabeth [242], daughter of Elkanah<sup>5</sup> Andrews; she was born at Dighton, November 1, 1795, and died at Providence, May 26, 1874. They had:
- 510.
- CYRUS GREEN, b. Aug. 5, 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1821. CLARINDA RICHMOND [827], b. Feb. 1822; m. Samuel H. Winckley. ELIZABETH WHEELOCK, b. June, 1824; d. July 18, 1834. 511.
- 512.
- WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 11, 1826; d. Dec. 13, 1836. 513.
- JAMES, b. Oct., 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1828. 514.
- MARY [828], b. April 12, 1830; m. William H. Talbot [261]. ELIZABETH [829]. b. Oct. 5, 1832; m. William Y. Potter. DAVID ALLEN [880], b. April 4, 1836; m. Frances E. Tilton. 515.
- 516.
- 517.
- 518. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> [254], (David<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1796; died at Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1873; married, 1st, March 5, 1816, James Dean, of Dighton; he was born August 29, 1795; died March 15, 1824; she married, 2d, August 9, 1855,

James Snow, of Providence. All of her children were by her first husband. They had:

EMELINE, b. at Dighton, March 20, 1817; d. at Providence, Dec. 13, 1850. m., Dec. 25, 1837, Jacob Symonds; they had one daughter, d. young.

SARAH, b. at Dighton, Oct. 26, 1818; m., Dec. 25, 1838, John Albert Jastram. They had Maria J.

JAMES HENRY, b. at Providence, Oct. 10, 1820; m., Feb'y 1, 1844, Mary Ann Westcoit.

CLARISSA, b. at Providence, Sept. 3, 1822; d. Oct. 16, 1824.

MARY ELIZA, b. at Providence, April 25, 1824; m., Nov. 8, 1842, George Kendall; she d. Oct. 6, 1864; he d. Oct. 10, 1864, both at Newbern, N. C., of yellow fever.

- 519. CLARISSA RICHMOND<sup>6</sup> [255], (David<sup>3</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., June 28, 1798; resided at Providence, R. I., in 1883; married, Oct. 24, 1824, Leonard Waldron, of Bristol, R.
  - I.; he was born Jan. 13, 1795; died Feb. 9, 1868. They had:

MARY, b. at Bristol, July 15, 1825; m., Nov. 13, 1866, Allen Chase; they r. at Bristol, R. I.

- ALFRED BOSWORTH, b. at Bristol, May 25, 1827; m., October, 1850.
- Mercy Battey, r. at Troy, Pa. HORATIO L., b. at Bristol, May 30, 1829; m., 1st, 1851, Harriet M. Tillinghast. of Providence: she died May, 1873; m., 2d, 1874, Susan T. Chadsey, of Providence: she d. June 25, 1877; m., 3d, 1878, Emma A. Ramsdell, of Warren, R. I.

THEODORE, b. at Bristol, Sept. 27, 1831; m., 1st, Oct., 1857, Anna S. Parsons, of Troy, Pa.; she d. 1865; m., 2d, December 11, 1866, Sarah Wardwell Perry, of Providence.

NEWTON, b. at Bristol, Aug. 27, 1834; d. March, 1838.

MARY<sup>6</sup> [256], (David<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Digh-520. ton, Mass., June 28, 1798 (twin of Clarissa); married, May 12, 1829, Warren S. Greene, of Providence, R. I.; he was born Jan'y 19, 1807: died Feb. 28, 1881; she died May 27, 1887, at Providence. They had; CLARISSA ANDREWS, b. at Providence, June 14, 1830; d. January 12, 1833:

WARREN ANDREWS, b. at Providence, Dec. 27, 1832; m., Oct. 30, 1855, Anna E. Potter, of Providence.

MARY FOSTER, b. at Providence, Jan'y 28, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1879; m., Sept. 8, 1864, George B. Chase, of Providence.

521. ALICE BEAL<sup>4</sup> [258], (Darid<sup>4</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., May 4, 1802; died at Boston, Mass., June 24, 1882, married George T. Snow, of Providence, R. I.; he was born June 14, 1796; died at Providence, Oct. 8, 1850. They had:

> CHARLES ANDREWS, b. at Providence, June 30, 1820; d. February 15, 1822.

> GEORGE ALLEN, b. at Providence, March 18, 1823; m., December 9, 1846, Anna E. Gladding.

WARREN WARDWELL, b. at Providence, July 12, 1825; d. at Glovers-ville, N. Y., June 24, 1876; m., Oct. 13, 1851, Sarah D. Osborn.

LUTHER HENRY, b. at Providence, Feb. 13, 1844; m., Nov. 8, 1865, Josephine Vivroux.

522. AMELIA<sup>6</sup> [260], (David<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1806; died at Providence, R. I., Feb. 11, 1840; married, May 22, 1829, Benjamin Dyer, Jr., of Providence; he was born May 1, 1802; died Feb. 19, 1862. They had:

> AMELIA FRANCES, b. at Providence, April 12, 1830; m., October 25, 1854, Dr. Amos Palmer, of Stonington, Connecticut ; he d. at Providence, June 4, 1861, aged 34.

MARY<sup>6</sup> [263], (William<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at 523.Dighton, Mass., May 24, 1795; died at Watertown, Mass., February 20, 1876; married, November 22, 1813, Tisdale Dean, of Frankfort (now Winterport), Maine. They had:

MARY BAYLIES, b. June 27, 1815; r. at Mount Auburn, Mass.; m., June 1, 1837, Lathley Rich, of Frankfort, Me. FRANCIS TISDALE, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. Nov., 1848; m., October 81, 1842, Nancy M. Childs, of Frankfort, Me.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Jan'y 14, 1820; m., Nov., 1852, Mary A. Lord, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

ELIZABETH CCBB, b. March 6, 1822; m., Nov. 3, 1853, William Johnston, of Frankfort, Me.

NATHANIEL GILBERT, b. Aug. 7, 1824: d. Aug. 5, 1826.

CLARA RICHMOND, b. Nov. 9, 1826; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1856, John Lea, of Charlottetown, P. E. I.; he d. Jan'y, 1864; m., 2d, Dec., 1869, David Sterling, of Charlottetown.

524.SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> [276], (John<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., October 7, 1820: died Feb. 11, 1857; married Robert Aldrich, who was born at St. Mary's, Ga., March 23, 1813, and died at Providence, May 24, 1880. They had:

> EDWARD SHERMAN, b. Oct. 18, 1843. WILLIAM FOSDICK, b. May 31, 1846. HENRY RANKIN, b. March 7, 1852: d. March 5, 1854.

- 525. JOHN " [282], (James', John+, Jumes', Samuel\*, John'), born in 1801; resided on the homestead at Warren, Me., and died February 24, 1872; married, 1st, December 27, 1827, Hannah W. (daughter of Thomas and Theodosia) Spear; she was born November 22, 1809; died May 19, 1848; married, 2d, May 27, 1852, Lucinda Brown. By first wife he had:
- 526.JOSEPH [832], b. 1829; m. Selina Butler.
- SARAH ELIZABETH [834], m., 1st, Josiah Cross: m., 2d, James Palmer. 527.
- THOMAS S. [835], b. 1831; m. Mary T. Levensaler. 528.
- 529.
- LUCY J. [837], m. Anselm Hastings. AUGUSTINE, b. 1835; d. Sept. 12, 1856. EVELINE T. [838], m. Paul H. Boggs. 530. 581.

[1867.

- MART A., { twins, { m. Miles S. Weston: they had: Edward, b. Nov. 24, SUSAN A., } twins, { b. ; d. Sept. 13, 1842. 532.
- SUSAN A., 583. ; d. Sept. 13, 1842.
- FRANCES [839], m. Webster Spear. 534.
- 585. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1849: d. April 28, 1849.
- 536. JULIA \* [284], (James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Sonnuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), died 1885; married, Dec. 25, 1823, Thomas (son of Thomas and Theodosia) Spear; he was born Sept. 9, 1798; resided at Camden, Me.; died Sept. 9, 1872. They had:

EMELINE, m., 1st, ---- Pitts; m., 2d, Charles Thorndike; r. at Oakland, California.

THOMAS, m., and r. at Rockport, Me.

JULIA, m. Capt Perry; r. at Rockport, Me. JAMES. m. a daughter of Capt. Seth Cooper; r. at Rockport, Me.

EDWIN, m. Eliza Rhodes; r. at Rockland, Me.

AUGUSTUS, 'm. Helen Pitts; r. at Rockport, Me.

GEORGE, m. Emma Jordan; r. at Rockport, Me.

- 537. JAMES<sup>6</sup> [285], (James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born July 31, 1804; died 1885; blacksmith; resided at Warren, Me.; married, May 8, 1831, Catherine Leeds. They had:
- 538. DUDLEY T., b. March 16; d. Sept. 22, 1832.

- 539.
- ANNA O., ) twins, (d. May 28, 1833. ABIEL W. K. [840]. (b. May 12, 1833; (m. Virginia P. Harmon. ELLEN C., b. A. ril 25, 1835; d. March 9, 1854. LOUISA M., b. March 80, 1887; d. Oct. 8, 1888. 540.
- 541.
- 542. EDWARD C. [844], b. March 13, 1839; m. Ellen F. Frost. 543.
- LUCINDA M., b. July 26, 1841; m. Clifford Buxton; r. at Columbus, Ohio. They had: Eveline B., b. at Warren, Oct. 31, 1869. JAMES DUDLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. July 28, 1874. 544.
- 545.
- LUCIUS C., b. March 10, 1847: d. at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 28, 1864, while 546. assistant to surgeon in hospital.
- 547. MARY<sup>\*</sup> [286], (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born . 1806; died in Warren, Me., Dec. 21, 1856, aged 50; married, Sept. 23, 1829, Francis (son of Thomas and Theodosia) Spear, his first wife; he was born September 9, 1802; ship-builder, &c.; resided at Warren; their children all born in Warren. They had:

OLIVER A., b. Jan. 21, 1830: m., July 24, 1864, Martha B. Kirk. JULIA F., b. Oct. 11, 1831: m. Robert Hull: r. at Warren. ALDEN A., b. November 24, 1836; m. S. Florence Webster; r. at Lawrence, Mass.

OSCAR, b. Marco 27, 1888; served in 2d Maine Battery; m. Mary J. Miller: r. at Camden, Me.

- 548. JOSEPH<sup>\*</sup> [287]. (James<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>\*</sup>, Samuel<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born resided and died in Rockport, Me.: married Eveline Thorndike; their children reside in Rockport or Camden. They had:
- 548a. CARO, m. Arthur Libby: r. at Rockland.
- 548b. ELLEN, m. Capt. Edwin Shepherd.
- 548c. ABBIE, m. George Cleveland
- 548d. FREDERICK, m. Miss ----- Wallace.
- 549. SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> [288], (James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born married, January 10, 1833, James Vose; he was born March 23, 1800; resided at Warren, Me. They had: LUCY, b. June 6, 1833; m. John W. Mathews; r. at Warren. THOMAS O., b. March 20, 1836; r. at Thomaston. OLIVER A., b. Sept. 25, 1837; m. Cordelia M. Watts: r. at Thomaston. MARIA A., b. March 26, 1842; m. A. P. Piper; r. at Thomaston. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. April 27, 1847.
- 550. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> [289], (James<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 1810; resided at Union, Me.; died Oct. 4, 1864; married, February 11, 1833, Sarah (daughter of Deacon William H. and Ann) Webb, her first husband; she born Aug. 5, 1814. They had:
- ANGELIA P. [851], m. Thompson Young. 551.
- DELIA H., m. George Lermond; r. California. They had: G. Corrie, b. 552. March 9, 1858.
- 558.
- AMANDA C. [852], m. Hart. VIRGINIA F., m. Elisha Lathrop, of Appleton, Me. 554.
- LEWIS FRANKLIN, m. Mary Ames: r. at Appleton. 555.
- 556. SARAH ANTOINETTE [853], m. Wm. Moody; r. at Union; had 3 children.
- 557. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> [290], (James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born resided at Rockport, Me.; married Margaret Rollins. They had:
- EDGAR AUGUSTUS b. June 12, 1836; m. Carrie Martin, of Gloucester, 558. Massachusetts.
- 559. HARRIET A., m. Capt. Joseph Berry, of Rockland, Me.; r. at Liverpool, England.
- 560. MARY LOUISA; r. at Rockport.
- 561. FRANKLIN, d. young.

- -562. ALDEN<sup>6</sup> [291], (James<sup>b</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born about 1815; resided and died at Thomaston, Me., June 2, 1855; married Sarah Hartford. They had:
- ANN SARAH, b. about 1842; m., May 1, 1861, Andrew B. Pressy; he served in 4th Maine and in U. S. Navy. 563.
- 564. LEONIDAS, b. Oct., 1843.
- ALDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1845; served in U. S. Navy; drowned Oct. 18, 1862. 565.
- 566. EDWIN.
- 567. ALEXANDER.
- 568. ANTOINETTE \* [292], (James', John', James', Samuel', John'); married. January 18, 1841, Daniel Rafter; removed from Thomaston, Me., and resided at Libertyville, Ills. They had: BENEDICT F., b. about 1842. MARY, b. about 1847. JAMES, d. young. ANTOINETTE, d. Jan. 1861.
- -569. SARAH<sup>6</sup> [293]. (James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 1818: died at Camden, Maine, February 9, 1850; married, February 18, 1840. Alexander Paskiel; he died April 9, 1860, his first marriage. They had: EMILY, m. ---- Richardson; r. at South Framingham. Mass. NETTIE, m. Joseph Norwood, of Rockport, Me.
- SARAH<sup>6</sup> [295], (Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 9, 570. 1801; died, April, 1881; resided at Thomaston, Me.: married, Sept. 23. 1827, Moses Copeland, 4th. They had: JOHN LEWIS, b. Sept. 6, 1829; m., 1st. Julia Porter; m., 2d, Eliza Kaler. MARY ANN, b. July 24, 1830; m. Capt. Thomas Williams. HORATIO G., b. Feb. 4, 1834; m. Hannah F. Hathorn.
- 571. DAVID PATTERSON<sup>6</sup> [296], (Soth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born Dec. 14, 1803; resided at Warren, Me.; removed to Linconville, where he had mills, and died April 18, 1874; married, Jan'y 1847, Mrs. Mary Thomas. They had:
- 572. SABAH F. [854], m. Robert McCobb.
- 573. EDWIN<sup>®</sup> [298], (Seth<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1808; removed from Warren to Lincolnville, Me., and died March 12, 1874; married, December, 1845, Julia A. Dow, of Washington, Maine. They had:
- 574. HARRIS ROBINSON, b. July 11, 1846; r. at Lincolnville; mill owner; m. Rosa Young. 575. Roscoe M., b. June 2, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1860. 576. GEORGE SIDNEY, b. Sept. 9, 1869; r. at Lincolnville; d. Jan'y, 1884.

- ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> [301], (Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 577. removed from Warren, Me. and resided at Marlboro', Mass.; married, March 7, 1841, Elizabeth A. (daughter of Thomas and Sarab) Howard, of Warren. They had:
- JOHN RUFUS, b. 1842; m., Dec. 25, 1869, Faustina Swift; r. at Warren; 578. served in the war for the Union, in Co. B, 24th Maine.
- Тномая Н. [855], b. July 5, 1844; m. Helen Drury. -579.
- ESTHER JANE [859], b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. George B. Copeland. 580.
- 581. SIDNEY, b. 1850; drowned young.
- -582. SETH<sup>6</sup> [303], (Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 1820; was a ship-builder at Warren village; removed to Canada and engaged in

powder works; returned to Warren in 1873; married, June 13, 1849. Harriet (daughter of John and Hannah) Jones; she was born May 18. 1829. They had:

583.

- 584.
- 585.
- CHARLES E. [860]. b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. Marcia Houston. ALICE, b. June 22. 1852; m. Henry Smith; r. at Warren. JOHN EDWIN [863], b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Lizzie Pratt. ANNIE H., b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Albert Vaughan; r. at Warren. 586.
- GERTRUDE, b. at Windsor, Canada, Aug. 19, 1870. 587.
- 588. HARRY S., b. Feb. 16; d. April 20, 1875.
- 589. ELLIS<sup>6</sup> [309]. (Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born March 81, 1808; resided at Rockland, Me.; ship-builder; died Nov. 13, 1857; married, 1836, Sarah M. Gilman, of Searsmont, Me. They had four children; all died young except the second:
- 590. HENRY H., b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. at sea.
- 591. LIFE \* [313]. (Benjamin', John+, Jumes', Samuel\*, John1), born May 10, 1818; died July 16, 1863; resided at Warren, Me.; married, Sept. 22, 1850, Sarah (daughter of Percy and Mary) Lermond. They had:
- MARIETTA, b. Oct. 13, 1851: d. Sept. 15, 1852. 592.
- 593. ALFONZO, b. Oct. 18: d. Nov. 25, 1853.
- 594. ELDIN P. [865], b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Rose F. Rokes.
  595. EVERETT A., b. Jan. 25, 1857.
  596. ANNIE M., b. Feb. 12, 1859.

- EDWIN O'BRIEN, b. April 5, 1860. 597.
- MARY L., b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. 1885; m. --- Colson, of Thomaston, Me. 598.
- 599. OTIS 6 [314], (Benjamin<sup>-</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Jan'y 4, 1820; upon his return from California settled in Warren; married, Nov. 3, 1852, Eliza (daughter of Percy and Mary) Lermond, of Warren. They had:
- 600. WILLARD B., b. Aug. 26, 1856; r. at Rockland,
- 601. ELLA P., b. Jan. 1, 1859; r. at Warren.
- HATTIE T., b. Feb. 12, 1868; r. at Warren. 602.
- 603 EIIZA<sup>6</sup> [817], (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Warren, Me.; married, Nov. 19, 1843, John A. (son of Capt. Alexander and Irene [333]) Wyllie, of Warren; he was born July 24, 1817; removed to Thomaston and afterwards to Rockland; died April 5, 1876. They had:

ALANSON, d. Dec. 28, 1866; r. at Thomaston.

ORILLA I., b. June, 1849; d. March 28, 1864.

loga, m., Nov. 18, 1873, William E. Vinal; r. at Thomaston.

EMELINE T.<sup>6</sup> [320], (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jumes<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 604. at Warren, Maine, June 6, 1832; died at Rockland, August 16, 1869; married, Sept. 28, 1850, Capt. Alden (son of Percy and Mary) Lermond, of Warren; he was born 1826; killed by the fall of a block, on board his own vessel, July 17, 1852. They had:

> ALDEN FRANKLIN, b. July 11, 1851; m., July 11, 1876, Cordelia E. Wright: r. at Portland, Me.

- 605. OLIVER PARKER<sup>6</sup> [322], (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Maine; removed to Bath in 1873 and resided there; married, April 7, 1870, Abbie Fuller, of Union, Me.; she died Jan. 21, 1875, aged 28. They had:
- 606. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 1, 1872.
- 607. ALICE, b. Feb. 11, 1874.

- 608. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> [325], (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Warren, Me., Sept. 2, 1844; resided in Portland, Me.: of the firm of Merrill, Prince & Co., of that place; married, Nov. 7, 1872, Mary H. Tolman. They had:
- 609. PRINCE EUGENE, b. Feb. 10, 1874.
- 610. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> [327], (George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1, 1816; resided in Camden, Me.; married, Nov. 21, 1841, Harriet N. (daughter of John and Lucinda) Leeds; she was born February 1, 1819. They had:
- 611
- SIMON L., m. Annie Bunker; r. at Goldsboro', GEORGE ORRIS, m., Dec. 25, 1866. Mary E. Dow; r. in Illinois. JOHN L., m. Carrie Mitchell, of Rockland, Me.; r. at Camden. 612.
- 613.
- SPOFFORD, m. Eva Oberton; I. in Illinois. 614.
- CHARLOTTE H., m. William Glover; r. at Camden. 615.
- 616. OSCAR R., r. at Warren.
- 617. SOPHIA, d young. 618. WILLIAM G.
- 619. ADA, d. young.
- 620. ORRIS STARRETT 6 [328], (George's, John', James's, Samuel's, John'), born July 29, 1819; twin of Miles C.; resided at Rockland, Me.; bookseller. &c.; married, May 2, 1854, Lucy H. Glover, of Camden. They had:
- 621. ADELAIDE, b. June 26, 1858.
- 622.LUCY F., b. April 9, 1860.
- 623. JENNIE MAY, b. June 1, 1862.
- 624.GRACIE C., b. Jan. 31, 1868.
- 625. FRANKLIN<sup>O</sup>., b. Feb. 1, 1870.
- 626 MILES C.<sup>6</sup> [329], (George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born July 29, 1819: twin of Orris S.; died Nov. 16, 1871; resided at Rockland, Me., where he was postmaster, etc.; married Elizabeth (daughter of Rev. John and Ann) Wakefield; she was born about 1822; after her husband's death resided at Portland, Me. They had:
- 627. JULIA MARIA, b. about 1850.
- 628. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [331], (George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Jan'y 29, 1828; reside at Thomaston, Me.; a painter; married, Sept. 2, 1852, Harriet B. Carleton. They had:
- 629. CHARLES J., b. Nov. 19, 1853. 630. GORHAM C., b. Sept. 2, 1855; r. in California. 631. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1860; r. at Boston, Mass.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

632. LUCY S. [337]. (John", John", Joseph", John", John", John 1), born at Andover, Vt., February 6, 1824; died at Mukwonago, April 10, 1885; married, Feb. 18, 1846, Dr. Henry A. Youmans, of Mukwonago, Wis.; he was born at Coeymans, N. Y., May 22, 1816. They had:

> AUGUSTUS J., b. at Mukwonago, January 1, 1847; enlisted in 90 day volunicers in 1861, returned home and d. of disease contracted in service HENRY M., b. at Mukwonago, Feb. 6, 1851. ANNIE M., b. at Mukwonago, May 27, 1854. LAUREL E., b. at Mukwonago, Feb. 26, 1863.

LUCY M., b. at Mukwonago, Oct. 16, 1866.

- 633. FREDERICK S. [338], (John", John", Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover, Vt., March 24, 1826; married, Sept. 24, 1848, Emeline M. Hollister, at Vernon, Wis.; she was born Feb. 6, 1829, at Barford, now Dixville, Province of Quebec, Canada. They had:
- 634.
- BETSEY A., b. Mukwonago, Wis., Oct. 27, 1849. ANGENETTE [867], b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. Frank W. Russell. WALLACE F. [868], b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. Eva M. Boss. 635.
- 636.
- ADDIE J., b. at Mukwonago, June 23, 1858; m., Feb'y 23, 1881, George 637. H. Harland.
- 638. ALIDA K., b. at Mukwonago, July 26, 1863.
- LUELLA, b. at Mukwonago, March 7, 1865. **63**9.
- 640. Ross E., b. at Mukwonago, Aug. 18, 1867.
   641. MARY A., b. at Mukwonago, July 10, 1869. Ross E., b. at Mukwonago, Aug. 13, 1867.
- GEORGE WARREN<sup>+</sup> [339], (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), 642. born at Andover, Vt., Sept. 10, 1828; married, Feb'y 15, 1855, Susan Roxana Hollister; she was born at Dixville, P. Q., June 8, 1831; he is a farmer and lives on his father's old homestead, at Mukwonago. They had:
- 643. JOHN ELMER, b. at Mukwonago, Wis., Oct. 30, 1870.
- 644. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> [341], (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover, Vt., May 15, 1833; died at Genesee, Wis., June 1, 1873; married, October 17, 1853, Nelson Shultis; he was born May 8, 1823, at Copake, N. Y. They had: JOHN A., b. at Genesee, Wis., July 6, 1857.

CHARLES, b. at Genesee, Aug. 7, 1860.

- 645. LAUREL GREEN 7 [344], (John 6, John 8, Joseph 4, John 8, John 2, John 1), born at Andover, Vt., Sept. 20, 1841; married, Jan. 1, 1866, Martha E. Whitney, at Mukwonago, Wis.; she was born at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1841; he served in 28th Wisconsin Volunteers from 1863 to 1865; is now a merchant at Mukwonago. They had:
- 646. JESSIE FAY, b. at Mukwonago, May 29, 1876.
- 647. MARY E.<sup>7</sup> [346], (Webber<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>k</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Mukwonago, Wis., September 2, 1844; married, July 25, 1876, William

Ogden, Jr., at Madison, Wis.; he was born at Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 81, 1844, where they now reside. They had:

WILLIAM ANDREWS, b. at Peoria, Ills., April 9, 1877. FRANCES MARY, b. at Binghamton, Jan. 16, 1881.

- 648. LORIN<sup>7</sup> [849], (Sewall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Mukwonago, Wis., Sept. 3, 1839; loan agent at Minneapolis, Minn.: married, August 26, 1862, Fedelia Hall Munson, at Vernon, Wis.; she was born Oct. 1, 1844, at Mount Morris, N. Y., and is the daughter of Edwin H. Munson, who was born at Barkhamsted, Conn., August 27, 1804, and married Mary B. Carpenter. They had:
- 649. MARION MAUD, b. at Mukwonago, June 12, 1863.
- 650. DELIA MARIE, b. at Owatonna, Minn., May 24, 1867.
- 651. BERTHA IRENE, b. at Owatonna, Nov. 24, 1871.
- 652. SEWALL DU BOISE, b. at Owatonna, Jan. 30, 1874.
- 653. Dollie, b. at Owatonna, March 14, 1878.
- 654. ADALINE F.<sup>7</sup> [360], (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).
  born Nov. 14, 1835; died Jan'y 13, 1856; married, August 25, 1853, at Noble, Mich., Samuel Smith; he was born 1832. They had: EUGENIA, b. 1854; m. Eugene Cook; r. at Dunlap, Iowa.
- 655. SARAH JANE<sup>1</sup> [363], (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1933; died Feb. 22, 1854; married, 1851, A. G. Davis, at Greenfield, Ind.; he was born 1830. They had: LEONARD A., b. Jan'y 10, 1853; m., May 20, 1876, Florence Rose: she was born Nov. 12, 1859.
- 656. HELEN LOUISE<sup>1</sup> [864], (Leonard<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born July 4, 1841; married, Dec. 10, 1858, Frank E. Nevins, at Battle Creek, Mich.; he was born Jan'y 7, 1838, and was a Lieutenant in Berdan's Sharpshooters during the rebellion. They had: ESTELLA F., b. April 9, 1861; m., at Irving Park, Dec. 22, 1880, Albert M. Hubbard; he was born March 19, 1854.
  EDITH MAY, b. Sept. 29, 1865; grad. Normal Park, Ills.; m., Jan'y 1, 1885, Charles J. Bartlett, at Big Bend, Wis.
  WALTER LEONARD, b. Jan. 27, 1867; d. April 4, 1870.
  LAURA A., b. Nov. 21, 1868.
  CLARENCE M., b. Feb. 2, 1871.
  SARAH E., b. June 30, 1872.
  FRANK E., b. Feb. 22, 1875.
  - HELEN L., b. Aug. 10, 1876.
- 657. EMILY M.<sup>2</sup> [366], (Francis S.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).
  born March 26, 1837; married, Jan. 18, 1866, George Gindlesparger: he died March, 1885. They had:
  DORA L., b. Feb. 27, 1867; m., Feb., 1885, Judson W. Parker.
  ZENA A., b. Aug. 22, 1870.
- 658. FRANKLIN L.<sup>7</sup> [367], (Francis S.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 11, 1838; died Oct. 1, 1871, of disease contracted in the army; matried, Dec. 30, 1865, Henrietta Jones. They had:
- 659. EMMA J., b. Jan. 12, 1867.
- 660. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 5, 1868.
- 661. WILLIAM L., b.
- 662. HASKEL E.<sup>5</sup> [368]. (Francis S.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). born Dec. 4, 1841; resides at Tappen, D. T.; married, 1st, Dec. 4, 1869.

Esther A. Dunham; she died April 27, 1875; matried, 2d, March 24, 1876, Mary E. Sanborn. By first wife he had:

- 663. EFFIE, b. and d. Sept. 26, 1870.
- 664. An infant, b. and d. Dec. 21, 1871.
- 665. ESTHER, b. March 20, 1873; d. April 27, 1875.

By second wife he had:

- 666. EFFIE, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
- 667. LODEMA G.<sup>7</sup> [868<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>], (Francis S.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 8, 1853: married, April 1, 1874, Joseph A. Preston. They had: GEORGE A., b. May 1, 1875; d. Sept. 5, 1875. GRACE W., b. Nov. 24, 1876; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

GRACE W., b. Nov. 24, 1876; d. Nov. 26, 1882. WILLIAM W., b. Jan. 8, 1879; d. Aug. 15, 1880. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

668. CAROLINE M.<sup>5</sup> [371]. (Isaac<sup>a</sup>, Isuac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1829, where she now resides on the old homestead; married, 1st, April 6, 1852, Ebenezer Blanding; he died Dec. 10, 1856, aged 32; married, 2d, Nov. 18, 1863, Leander G. French. By first husband she had:

LUCIEN A., b. Jan'y 1, 1858; r. at Sherburne; m. Alice M. Rhodes.

By second husband she had: WALTER I., b. Oct. 9, 1865.

- 669. DR. EDWIN C.<sup>5</sup> [373], (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Sherburne, N. Y., February 2, 1834; graduated at Philadelphia Medical College, 1870: practiced medicine at Seneca Falls, N. Y., until June, 1870, when he went to Norwich, N. Y.; here he built up an extensive practice, and died Sept. 10, 1886; he married, May 11, 1859, Jane Miller. They had:
- 670. JESSIE, b. May 27, 1863.
- 671. ISAAC H.<sup>2</sup> [874]. (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>*, *Isaac<sup>5</sup>*, *Joseph<sup>4</sup>*, *John<sup>3</sup>*, *John<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born October 1, 1839; died February 20, 1877; married, May 27, 1875, Mary Watkins. They had:
- 672. HARRY, b. Feb. 25, 1877.
- 678. STEPHEN DECATUR<sup>1</sup> [381], (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb'y 23, 1822; dealer in salt, hay and straw, at Providence, R. I.; married Rebecca A. Stone, of Hollidaysburgh, Pa.; she was born at Philadelphia, March 11, 1824. They had:
- 674. ADA ALICE [871]. b. at Providence, Dec. 20, 1847; married, 1st, Howard Wayland; married, 2d. Charles L. Stafford, of Providence.
- 675. HELEN MCFARLAND, b. at Providence, September 20, 1850; m. George A. Dodge.
- 676. CLARENCE CARROLL, b. at Providence, Dec. 10, 1852; r. at Providence; m. Adelaide Louise Miller, of Woonsocket, R. I.
- 677. MARION S., b. at Providence, Aug. 20, 1855; r. there; m. Frederick B. Spelman.
- 678. FANNY LOUISE, b. at Providence, April 6, 1860; m., November 1, 1883, Harry Waldo Emerson, of La Fayette, Ind.

679. CAROLINE ELIZABETH 7 [885], (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Dighton, Mass., May 21, 1821: married, July 14, 1844, Hiram W. Canfield. They had:

> RUBY A. HELEN J., CLARA E. BYRON A. EMMA F SARAH E.

d.

- 680. JOSEPH<sup>+</sup> [386], (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). born Nov. 4, 1824; died ; married, Oct. 23, 1849, Mrs. Melissa N. (Blood) Pierce. They had:
- FLORENCE E., b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. A. B. Kenyon. **6**81.
- 682. CARRIE E., b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. C. L. Kenyon, brother of A. B.
- EBENEZER FRANKLIN<sup>+</sup> [387], (Joseph<sup>+</sup>, Stephen<sup>+</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>+</sup>, Samuel<sup>+</sup>, 683. John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 28, 1832; resides at Dighton, Mass.: married Elizabeth Earle. They had:
- 684. CLARENCE CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 13, 1864.
- CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. April 5, 1865; m., November 20, 1885, James 685. Fred Burt.
- 686.BERTRAND CHESTER, b. July 23, 1866; d.
- 687. ROBY CORNELL, b. Oct. 13, 1867; d.
- 688. ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 26, 1868.
- 689. BERTRAND CHESTER, b. Jan. 690. GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 13, 1873. BERTRAND CHESTER, b. Jan. 3, 1871; d.
- 691. DANIEL DEAN<sup>7</sup> [388], (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,  $John^{-1}$ ), born October 6, 1838; resides at Dighton, Mass.; married Marv Elizabeth Chase. They had:
- 692 MARY FLORENCE, b. March 23, 1872.
- JOSEPH WILLIS, b. May 26, 1874. **6**93.
- ETHEL EMMA, b. Jan. 9, 1880. **694**.
- 695. GEORGE ALDRICH<sup>+</sup> [391], (Royal A.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., October 27, 1823: resided there 1884; married Malvina A. Briggs. They had:
- 696. WILLIAM ROYAL, b. at Bristol, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1867.
- 697 LEONORA, b. at Bristol, Sept. 4, 1870.
- 6971. CORA DORCAS, b. at Bristol, March 15, 1873.
- 698. ELKANAH<sup>1</sup> [395], (Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1833; resides there; married, Dec. 22, 1864, Sarah A. Lyon. They had:
- 699. ROYAL PENNINGTON, b. July 9, 1867.
- MARY E, b. May 3, 1869. 700.
- 701. MABEL C., b. April 29, 1871.
- 702. GIFFORD M., b. Oct. 5, 1874.
- 703. MINNIE P., b. March 2, 1877.
- ACHSAH MALVINA<sup>1</sup> [396], (Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 704 John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born August 28, 1835; married John B. Wheeler. They had:

GEORGE ANDREWS. b. Feb. 22, 1856. JESSE A., b. Feb. 4, 1864. EDITH A., d. April 1, 1875, aged 5 years.

- 705. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH [397], (Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born May 31, 1838; resides near Burr Oak, Mich.; married Rev. Henry Shepard. They had: FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 27, 1863. MARY A., b. July 6, 1866. MARTHA H., d. March 24, 1874.
- 706. MELISSA ARABELLA : [398], (Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>b</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), born May 31, 1838, twin of Charlotte E.; resides at Burr Oak, Mich.; married Roswell Wilcox. They had: ROYAL ANDREWS, b. Jan. 16, 1870. Roswell, b. April 11, 1875. ALTHEA, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
- 707. CHARLES BENJAMIN 7 [403], (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., May 21, 1825; resides at St. John's, Michigan; married, May 21, 1852, Wealthy Louisa Collins, of Farmington, Mich.; she was born in New York State, Nov. 27, 1834. They had:
- 708. WILLIAM WALTER, b. at Farmington, Mich., April 8, 1853; married; r. at Ovid, Mich.
- 709. JESSIE IDA, b. at Farmington, March 16, 1857; m. Julius E. Reynolds, of St. John's, Mich.; r. at Denver, Col.; no issue.
- 710. HATTIE MARIA, b. at Farmington, Sept. 4, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1864. 711. JAMES HARVEY, b. July 10, 1862; r. at St. John's; single.
- 712. CHARLES JOSEPH, d. Sept. 26, 18 713. SARAH ETHEL, b. Aug. 15, 1871. CHARLES JOSEPH, d. Sept. 26, 1864, aged 1 month.
- 714. CARLISLE H., b. Dec. 22, 1874.
- 715. AMY CUDWORTH<sup>+</sup> [404], (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Mich., Nov. 29, 1829; resides there; married, July 6, 1853, Ebenezer Durham; he was born in New York State, April 11, 1818. They had:

CHARLES J., b. May 29, 1854; r. at Iowa City, Iowa; single. JULIA A., b. Aug. 1, 1856. MARIETTA, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. March 11, 1863. WILLARD B., b. Dec. 15, 1860; single.

- 716. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>1</sup> [408], (Morris<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Plymouth, Mich., Feb. 8, 1829; farmer, at Parshallville, Mich., where he settled in 1863; married at Bristol, N. Y., June 27, 1849, Lucinda Hicks Francis, of Bristol; she is a daughter of Gilbert and grand-daughter of William Francis, and was born October 19, 1829; all of their children were born at East Bloomfield, N.Y. They had:
- 717. ARABELLA CHESTINA, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1851.
- 718.
- 719.
- MORRIS GILBERT, b. Jan'y 10, 1853; m., March 25, 1874, Cyntha Louisa Cole; she was b. at Hartland, Mich., April 21, 1857. CARRIE AMELIA [872], b. May 23, 1857; m. Charlie Cole. FRANK LINCOLN, b. March 30, 1861; m., Feb'y 22, 1882, Sarah Agnes Briggs; she was b. at Ithaca, Mich., May 5, 1863. 720.
- 721. PRUSIA DAVIS 1 [409], (Morris<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Plymouth, Mich., December 4, 1831; married Joel Coykendall; he was born at Starkey, N. Y., December 4, 1823; resides in Nebraska. They had:

MARY LUELLA, b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., June 15, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

ALICE MAY, b. at East Bloomfield, Jan. 11, 1858. EDNA LENA BELL, b. at East Bloomfield, October 19, 1860; d. at Bethel, Iowa, March 4, 1871

SARAH ANDREWS, b. at East Bloomfield, Jan. 12, 1864.

JULIA, b. at Camden, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1868; d. at Bethel, Iowa, March 9. 1871.

MARIAN ARTHUR, b. at Richland, Iowa, May 2, 1871.

SALLY BUTTERFIELD [410], (Morris<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Sam-722.ucl<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mich., July 23, 1835; resides in Iowa; married at East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 14, 1854, Richard Butterfield; he was born at Centerville, N. Y., July 16, 1832. They had:

> ELLA, b. in Stephenson Co., Ills., April 24, 1855; d. Aug. 12, 1855. HELEN AMANDA, b. in Stephenson Co., Ills., Oct. 26, 1856; d. Oct. 1, 1882.

PRUSIA ADELL, b. in Clayton Co., Iowa, Sept. 24, 1859.

EFFIE ANDREWS, b. at Honey Creek, Iowa, November 5, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1863.

CLARA LUCINDA, b. at Richland, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1866. NORMA GERTRUDE, b. at Richland, Nov. 21, 1871.

- 723. GEORGE WASHINGTON [411], (Morris", Benjamin", Ebenezer\*, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mich., Feb. 22, 1838; died at Handy, Mich., Jan'y 2, 1882; married at Osceola, Mich., Nov. 5, 1861, Electa P. Wilcox; she was born Jan. 1, 1837. They had:
- 724.
- THADDEUS CONSTANTINE, b. at Corunna, Mich., Sept. 22, 1862. SARAH AMELIA, b. at Deerfield, Mich., May 18, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1868. 725.
- 726.BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Deerfield, Aug. 14, 1870.
- 727. HELEN E., b. at Handy, Mich., Sept. 21, 1872.
- 728. RUTH BRIGGS<sup>7</sup> [414], (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Livonia, Mich., Nov. 5, 1830; married, April 4, 1854, Joel T., son of Lewis R. and Phebe S. Martin, of Tazewell Co., Ills.; he was born in Washington, Ind., Feb. 23, 1831, and is now a miller in Nemaha City, Neb.; he enlisted in Co. A, 86th Illinois Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, and was discharged as Sergeant, June 6, 1865; engaged at Perrysville, Stone River, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Atlanta, and other battles and skirmishes on the "March to the Sea." They had:

CHARLES LEWIS, b. at Princeton, Ills., January 21, 1855; d. June 15, 1867.

JOHN HARRIS, b. in LaSalle Co., Ills., Oct. 23, 1857; farmer; single. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. at Eureka, Ills., September 23, 1859; farmer; r. at Nemaha City.

JOEL FRANKLIN, b. at Eureka, Feb'y 22, 1863; farmer; r. at Red Cloud, Neb.

WILLIAM OSCAR, b. at Minonk, Ills., June 1, 1867; r. at Red Cloud. ULYSSES GRANT, b. in Gage Co., Neb., March 4, 1871. JAMES LEROY, b. in Webster Co., Neb., Oct. 13, 1874.

- 729. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [418], (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Livonia, Mich., July 14, 1841; married, April 19, 1866, Sarah Catherine, daughter of John and Dorcas Laramore, of Milo, Ills.; he is a farmer, near Varna, Neb.; served in Co. C, 106th Illinois Infantry. from Aug. 2, 1863 to July 12, 1865, and participated at Helena, Little Rock, Vicksburg, Yazoo City, and other engagements. They had:
- JOHN HENRY, b. at Hawleyville, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1867. 730.
- 731.
- OSCAR FITZALAND, b. at Hawleyville, Oct. 18, 1868. GEORGE WASHINGTON. b. in Atlanta Township, Neb., May 18, 1873. 732.
- WILLIAM WILLIS, b. in Atlanta Township, Oct. 16, 1879. 783.

- BENJAMIN F.<sup>5</sup> [419], (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, 784. John 1), born in Livonia, Mich., July 14, 1841; married at Farmington, Mich., July 24, 1865, Harriet Maria, daughter of Wm. B. and Philena Whipple, of Milo, Ills.; she was born Jan. 10, 1848; family resides at Cofferville, Kansas; he enlisted in Co. F. 57th Illinois Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861; was at the capture of Forts Henry and Donaldson, also at Shiloh, Corinth, Iuka and other battles; was wounded October 3, 1862, and discharged, from the hospital at St. Louis, Feb. 9, 1863. They had:
- ORA JANETTE, b. in Bureau Co., Ills., June 9, 1866; d. March 1, 1187. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. in Bureau Co., March 16, 1868. 735
- 736.
- SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Bureau Co., Aug. 20, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1871. 737.
- BENJAMIN ALVA, b. in Saline Co., Neb., Oct. 7, 1872. 738.
- IRA SYLVESTER, b. in Saline Co., March 20, 1875. 739.
- HATTIE LURANCY, b. in Saline Co., Sept. 21, 1877. NELLIE MELVINA, b. in Saline Co., Sept. 18, 1880. FRANK VERNER, b. in Saline Co., April 6, 1883. 740.
- 741.
- 742.
- 743. CHARLES BINGLEY [420], (Charles\*, Benjamin\*, Ebenezer\*, Samuel\*, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Livonia, Michigan, March 18, 1845; married at Southfield, Mich., January 29, 1874, Fanny, daughter of James D. and Grace Perry, of Redford, Mich., and widow of Seymour L. Burns, who was killed at the battle of the Wilderness while serving in Co. I, 24th Michigan Infantry; she was born at Redford, July 15, 1837. Charles B. enlisted at Detroit, Aug. 15, 1861, in Co. I, 9th Michigan Infantry: re-enlisted : mustered out Sept. 15, 1865, as corporal, Co. I, 9th Mich. Veteran Inf., having served at the battles of Murfreesborough, Atlanta, Altoona, Nashville, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain, and other engagements; taken prisoner while caring for his wounded lieutenant after the engagement at Tyree Springs, Tenn, September 11, 1862, and exchanged Dec. 10, 1862. Graduated at Bryant & Stratton's Business University, at Detroit, in 1869, and is now a member of the Police Department there. They had:
- PERRY CHARLES, b. at Redford, Mich., April 28, 1875. 744.
- WILLIAM APPLING, b. at Redford, Feb. 13, 1877. 745.
- HELEN MARR <sup>5</sup> [422], (Charles <sup>6</sup>, Benjamin <sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer <sup>4</sup>. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, 746. John<sup>1</sup>), born in Morton Township, Ills., June 11, 1849; married, July 4, 1866, Lemuel R., son of Isaac and Margaret Sutherland, of Bureau Co., Illinois.; he was born August 4, 1842, in Guthrie Co., Iowa; P. O. address, Brough, Iowa. They had,

MARY AURORA, b. in Milo, Ills., April 1, 1867. ADA ALMEDA, b. in Guthrie Co., Iowa, Nov. 12, 1869. CHARLES ISAAC, b. in Guthrie Co., Sept. 1, 1871. VINA MAUDE, b. in Guthrie Co., April 8, 1874; d. Oct. 6, 1875. FRANK LEMUEL, b. in Guthrie Co., Dec. 1, 1875. MARIA MARGARET, b. in Guthrie Co., March 11, 1880. EFFIE RUTH, b. in Guthrie Co., April 18, 1882.

- 747. FRANKLIN THADDEUS<sup>7</sup> [423], (Charles<sup>\*</sup>, Benjamin<sup>\*</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>\*</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Livonia, Michigan, February 14, 1856; married, March 23, 1880, Maria, daughter of Jacob and Mehitabel Snyder, of Gratiot Co., Mich. He is a farmer, and lives near Alma. Mich. They had:
- WILLIAM, b. in Gratiot Co., Nov. 25, 1830. 748.
- 749. ELLA MAY, b. in Gratiot Co., July 28, 1882.

750. ALICE A.<sup>2</sup> [433], (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Mich., Sept. 17, 1846; married, January 12, 1869, Leroy E. Pierce; he was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1843. They have:

> EUNICE L., b. at Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1872. OLIVE B., b. at Detroit, July 5, 1881. LEWIS J., b. at Detroit, Jan. 23, 1883

- 754. CHARLIE A.<sup>1</sup> [434]. (John<sup>\*</sup>, Benjamin<sup>\*</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Mich., Jan'y 12, 1849; married, April 5, 1871, Delora A. Wright; she was born at Redford, Mich.; resides in Kansas. They have:
- 755.
- HARRY, b. at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1876. NELLY, b. at Redford, Mich., Aug. 31, 1878. 756.
- 757. FRANK, b. in Marion Co., Kansas, Dec. 13, 1882.
- 758 CATHERINE M.<sup>1</sup> [435], (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, Ebenczer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Mich., Aug. 29, 1854; married, Nov. 15, 1873, Abram Becker; he was born at Redford, Mich., Sept. 8, 1847, and is a farmer. They have: CHANCEY, b. at Redford, Mich., Sept. 18, 1875. KATIE, b. at Redford, March 9, 1878. THEODORE, b. at Redford, Feb. 28, 1883.
- AMY<sup>7</sup> [436] (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 759. at Farmington, Mich., September 7, 1855; married, October 1, 1873, Frank Macker; he was born in Germany, May 21, 1848, and is a farmer They have:

HATTIE, b. at Greenfield, Mich., Oct. 16, 1874. CHARLIE, b. at Medford, Mich., July 8, 1877. CLARENCE, b. at Medford, July 23, 1879. JOHN, b. at Medford, May 1, 1881. CARRIE, b. at Medford, Dec. 7, 1883.

- 760. ELIZABETH 7 [439], (John \*, John \*, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1), born at Warren, R. I., October 15, 1818; died there Jan'y 18, 1855; married George H. Handy. They had: CHARLES H., b. Sept. 18, 1836. ANN E., b. Aug. 11, 1839. HANNAH H., b. Feb. 23, 1843.
- 761. CHARLES A.<sup>1</sup> [440], (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., Feb. 11, 1816: drowned in California in April, 1850; married Ellen Barton. They had:
- 762. MARY ELLEN. b. 1849.
- 763. JOHN H.<sup>5</sup> [441], (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., March 4, 1818, and resides there; married, Elizabeth H. Bowen. They had:
- 764. LOENA, b. Sept. 25, 1845.
- 765. CHARLES A., b. Feb. 18, 1850.
- 766. FRANCIS J.<sup>5</sup> [443], (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., March 23, 1821; died May 10, 1872; married, March 23, 1843, Keziah King. They had:
- 767. ANNIE H., b. Jan. 6, 1845.
- WILLIAM K., b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. Nov. 6, 1882. FRANK, b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. June 18, 1874. 768.
- 769.
- 770. GEORGE H., b. May 23, 1855; m. July 24, 1883.

- 771. DAVID W.<sup>1</sup> [445], (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., June 10, 1826; died July, 1866; married, Laura Session. They had:
- 7714. MYRA, b. 1860.
- 772. GEORGE H. [447], (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., May 22, 1832; died there September 22, 1876; married Corrella A. Parker. They had:
- 773. CORRELLE P., b. Oct. 2, 1868.

774. SARAH LEE: [449], (Randall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., October 23, 1819; resides at Rochester, N. Y.; married, May 16, 1844, James Howard, of Rochester; he was born in England, March 5, 1816; died at Rochester, Nov. 10, 1874. They had: HENRY RANDALL, b. at Rochester, Nov. 9, 1846; m. Margaret E. Taylor, of Rochester, where they reside.

> CELIA MARY, b. at Rochester, Sept. 11, 1848; m. George Marsh; r. at St. Anthony Park, Minn. JAMES EDWARD, b. at Rochester, February 16, 1854; d. there May

> 31, 1871.

JENNIE AVIS, b. at Rochester, Aug. 15, 1857; m. Edward C. Hall: r. at St. Anthony Park, Minn.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, b. at Rochester, Oct. 12, 1859; d. July 30, 1868.

- 775. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> [451], (Randall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1823; died at Manassas, Va., August 21, 1873; married, Sept. 20, 1847, Caroline Wilkin, of Geneseo, N. Y.; she was born at Lakeville, N. Y., December 25, 1822; resides at Washington, D. C.; he was Captain in a Michigan Volunteer Cavalry Regiment in the late war: They had:
- AVIS ALMY, b. at Geneseo, N. Y., July 6, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1848. 776.
- FLORA FRANCES. b. at Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1851: m., Jan'y 6, 1870, George Jones; he d. April, 1881, at Manassas, where his widow now 777. resides; she has 6 children.
- 778.
- WILLIAM RANDALL, b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 1849; d. in infancy. WILLIAM RANDALL, b. at Hastings, Mich., Oct. 1, 1861; r. at Washing-779. ton, D. C.
- 780. EZRA RANDALL<sup>1</sup> [453], (Randall<sup>6</sup>. John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Gates, N. Y., March 16, 1828; married, Jan. 21, 1860, Betsey Lucelia Rider, she was born at New Haven, Vt., Dec. 10, 1830, and graduated at Oberlin College in 1857; they reside at Rochester, N. Y., where he is a printer and publisher. They had:
- 781. CLARA LOUISE, b. at Rochester, Nov. 23, 1860; graduated at Wellesley College in 1885.
- KATE RIDER, b. at Rochester, July 4, 1863; graduated at Wellesley Col-782. lege in 1886.
- 783. MARY JANE<sup>+</sup> [455], (Randall<sup>e</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, . John<sup>+</sup>), born at Rochester, N. Y., May 3, 1834; graduated at Oberlin College in 1857; married, Sept. 18, 1864, Rev. Silas F. Millikan, of Wheaton, Ills.; he was born at Lyndon, Ills., Sept. 8, 1834; graduated at Oberlin College and Theological Seminary; resides at Maquoketa, Iowa. They had:

ALLEN FAIRCHILD, b. at Wheaton, Ills., May 6, 1866. ROBERT ANDREWS, b. at Wheaton, March, 1868. MAX FRANK, b. at Malone, Ills., March, 1870. GRACE MARY, b. at McGregor, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1871. MARGERY AVIS, b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, April, 1874. MABEL, b. at Maquoketa, Nov. 21, 1877.

- 784. WILLIAM DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [456], (Randall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1837; died there Dec. 12, 1874; married, Sept. 13, 1864, Laura Maria Lovecraft; she was born at Rochester, June 11, 1840, where she now resides. They had:
- 785. BERTHA AVIS, b. at Rochester, July 22, 1866.
- WILLIAM LOVECRAFT, b. at Rochester, Oct. 1868; d. Aug., 1869. 786.
- 787. HATTIE ELIZA, b. at Rochester, Dec. 30, 1871.
- 788. PATIENCE HATHAWAY<sup>+</sup> [458], (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 22, 1817: died June 7, 1860; married, Feb'y 22, 1838, Richard Palmer; he died Sept. 13, 1862; their children live at Providence, R. I. They had:

PATIENCE ANDREWS, b. Nov. 24, 1838; m., Nov. 28, 1859, John C. Lewis.

ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m., Oct. 19, 1869, Hon. William Butler; he d. July 19, 1876.

- ELEANORA SLOCUM, b. May 21, 1844; d. July 9, 1858.

FALLY OWEN, b. Nov. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 3, 1868: single. MARY ANNA, b. May 15, 1849: m., Nov. 1, 1876, Asel P. Bartlett. SARAH SIMMONS, b. Sept. 25, 1852: single.

789. MARY RANDALL<sup>\*</sup> [459], (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born March 18, 1820; died at Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1879; married, June 29, 1853, Edwin H. Reynolds, who was born May 4, 1810, died at Providence, July 21, 1878, anu was a son of Joseph and Abigail Reynolds, of Wickford, R. I. They had:

ABIGAIL UPDIKE, b. April 15, 1854.

LUCY WAITE, b. Jan. 15, 1857.

JOSEPH LODOWICK, b. Feb. 1, 1861.

- 790. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> [460], (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born November 12, 1822: married, May 6, 1847, Ann F. Peck. They had:
- 791. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 27, 1850.
- 792. HIRAM F.<sup>7</sup> [465], (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., June 7, 1832; married, Jan., 1854, Jane C., daughter of Gardner Mason, of Warren; the family reside at Providence, R. I. They had:
- MARY E., b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 1855. 793.
- JENNIE, b. at Rochester, Minn., 1858; d. Sept., 1878. 794.
- 795. ISABELLE L., b. at Warren, 1861.
- HNRAM A., b. at Providence, Sept., 1876. 796.
- WALLACE C., b. at Providence, Aug., 1879. 797.
- 798. MARY A.<sup>7</sup> [466], (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., April 10, 1834; married, June 11, 1862, John B., son William and Eliza Champlin, of Swansey, Mass.; the family resides at Providence, R. I. They had:

WILLIAM F., b. at Warren, May 16, 1863; d. Dec. 10, 1870.

ELIZA P., b. at Warren, May 14, 1865.

MARY E., b., at Warren, June 27, 1868.

JOHN H., b. at Providence, April 3, 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1873.

799. CHARLES [471], (Elkanah", Elkanah", Elkanah", Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., May 16, 1816; he was a well-known hotel proprietor in St. Louis, Mo., and afterwards in Milwaukee, Wis., where he now resides; he married Persis Egar, daughter of William and Abby Munroe, of Northborough, Mass.: she died at Milwaukee in 1878. They had:

- CHARLES ELKANAH [873], b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Marion A. Smith. 800.
- 801. SARAH FRANCES<sup>1</sup> [473], (Elkanah<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1828; married, at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1848, William Henry Maurice, of St. Louis, Mo.; he was born at Union Springs, N. Y., April 22, 1824; for many years he was an active business man in St. Louis, but in 1884 the family moved to Boston, Mass. They had:

WILLIAM THOMAS, b. at St. Louis, May 23, 1850; m., Feb. 4, 1880, Mabel Richmond, daughter of Charles C. Kurtz [810], of Boston, Mass. They have: Ralph Andrews, b. Dec. 15, 1880, Edith Lois, b. Feb. 24, 1882, Guy Erhard, b. Jan. 4, 1884.

FRANCES MARIA, b. Sept. 10, 1854. EDWARD WARE, b. March 14, 1858; d. July 14, 1858.

HENRY MATTHEW, b. Aug. 26, 1859.

PIERPONT, b. Jan. 13, 1861; d. March 16, 1861.

MARY AMELIA, b. April 1, 1862; m., October 17, 1883, Thomas Slaughter Obear, of St. Louis, Mo.

802. SARAH ELIZABETH 7 [475], (Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John", John"), born at Dighton, Mass., October 10, 1817; resides at Malvern, Iowa: married, at Monmouth, Ills., April 1, 1834, Nathaniel Hopper; he was born at Plattsburg, N. Y., August 11, 1811; died at Hopper's Mills, Ills., Oct. 18, 1860. They had:

JOHN HENRY, b. near Monmouth, March 19, 1835: d. at Mulligan Bend, La., March 19, 1863; served in Co. G, 118th Ills. Vol. Inf. ALLEN GREEN, b. at Hopper's Mills, March 6, 1837; d. there Oct. 12, 1849.

ADALINE MATILDA, b. at Hopper's Mills, Jan'y 20, 1839; married, Dec. 24, 1855, Henry Bowen Miller; he was born Nov. 10, 1829; r. at Wayne, Nebraska.

SARAH ANGELINE, b. at Hopper's Mills, Feb. 28, 1841; m., Nov. 8, 1865, William Ward Wills; he was born February 6, 1838; r. at Malvern, Iowa.

NATHANIEL FLORRYMON, b. at Hopper's Mills, Feb'y 8, 1843; m., Feb. 15, 1866, Harriet Graham; r. at Ebony, Mo.

ANSLEM MARVIN, b. at Hopper's Mills, Nov. 19, 1844; m., Feb'y 8,

1871, Emma Cochran, of Abington, Ills., where they reside. CLARINDA ALICE, b. at Hopper's Mills, Jan'y 1, 1847; m., Feb'y 9, 1871, Thomas J. Herdal; r. at White Pine, Col.

ROLAND ANDREWS, b. at Hopper's Mills, May 2, 1849; m., June, 1871, Carrie Fulton: r. at Garden City, Kansas.

ALMA ELIZABETH, b. at Hopper's Mills, March 27, 1851; d. Dec. 9, 1855.

HERMAN JUDSON, b. at Hopper's Mills, May 14, 1853; d. October 12, 1853.

MYRON LAMBERT, b. at Hopper's Mills, Aug. 18, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1879, Patience Joy; he is a merchant at Ebony, Mo.

ETHA SILVEA, b. at Hopper's Mills, Jan. 3, 1858; m., Sept. 1, 1877, Frank E. Joy: r. at Ebony, Mo.

IDA WELLMAN, b. at Hopper's Mills, Feb. 9, 1860; d. Dec. 6, 1864.

803. ABBY ANN<sup>7</sup> [477], (Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Sumuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born near Elizabethtown, Ky., November 28, 1821; died near Needy, Oregon, Dec. 27, 1869; married, April 4, 1845, Norman Buck; he was born near Birmingham, Ohio, March 12, 1823; r. at Hubbard, Oregon. They had:

ELIZABETH ALICE, b. near Monmouth, Ills., 1847; d. 1851.

ALLEN ANDREWS, b. near Monmouth, Jan., 1850. MURRAY, b. at Tylersville, Ills., March, 1855; r. in Washington T'y.

804. ARIXINA SOUTHGATE<sup>7</sup> [479], (Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born near Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb'y 3, 1827; married, 1st, Oct. 12, 1847, Alvin M. Wellman, of Vt.; he died Feb'y 9, 1848, without issue; she married, 2d, Jan. 12, 1851, Charles Stice; he died April 1, 1869; she resides at Swan Creek, Ills. They had:

> CATHERINE E., b. at Swan Creek, Ills., Nov. 18, 1852; m., April 25, 1872, Alex. Campbell: she d. Feb. 15, 1878.

> DAVID ANDREWS, b. at Swan Creek, April 21, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1878, Miriam King, at Burlington, Iowa.

> WARREN MURRAY, b. at Swan Creek, July 2, 1860; m., October 7, 1883, Effa Wilson; r. at Swan Creek, Ills. A son, twin of Warren M.; died young.

805. LYDIA BEAL [480], (Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born in Harding Co., Ky., March 2, 1828; resides at Ebony, Mo.; married, April 4, 1845, Seth Gates, at Monmouth, Ills.; he was born at New York City, Nov. 2, 1825; died 1877. They had:

LYDIA ABIGAIL, b. near North Henderson, Ills., Oct. 2, 1847; m., July 4, 1865, Samuel Selby: he was b. in England.

A child; d. in infancy.

SETH EVERETT, b. near Keithsburg, Ills., May 9, 1850; m., June 23, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Ogle, of Keithsburg; they r. at Keithsburg. ORENO, b. near Keithsburg, March 12, 1854; m., April 8, 1875, Margaret Wilson.

SANFORD DOTA, b. near Keithsburg, Sept. 14, 1855; m., Jan., 1882, Annie Maria Chandler; r. at Northfield, Iowa.

CLEMENT ALLEN, b. near Keithsburg, 1858: r. at Ebony, Mo.

CLARENCE RICHMOND, b. near Keithsburg, Feb. 27, 1861; m., Sept. 25, 1878, Julia Easter Cornagy.

LARRY MARSHALL, b. near Keithsburg, November 22, 1863; r. at Ebony, Mo.

IRA TALBOT, b. near Keithsburg, Nov. 27, 1865.

ROLAND, b. near Keithsburg, Nov. 16, 1868.

806. LUZANNAH RICHMOND<sup>+</sup> [483], (Allen G.<sup>4</sup>, Elkanah<sup>+</sup>, Elkanah<sup>+</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born near Monmouth, Ills., Oct. 7, 1835; m., Sept. 15, 1873, Stephen McLane, of Ohio; he is a farmer, at Hamilton, Mo. They had:

STEPHEN, b. near Hamilton, March 19, 1881.

- 807. TALBOT<sup>1</sup> [484], (Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1837; a farmer, at Monmouth, Ills.; his full name was John Beals Talbot, but he has dropped the first two names; m., June 3, 1868, Celia McHenry, of Geneseo, Ills. They had:
- CLARA TALBOT, b. Feb. 17, 1871. 808.
- 809. MINNIE HANNAH, b. March 18, 1876.
- 810. AGNES McK. AUSTEN<sup>7</sup> [486], (Henry R.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Sumuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born July 5, 1829; married Charles C. Kurtz, of Boston, Mass. They had: EDITH MORTON, b. July 19, 1854; m. Aaron H. Parker, of Boston. MABEL RICHMOND, b. May 15, 1860; m. William T. Maurice [801]. MARDA HERRIETTA, b. Sept. 5, 1866.
   MARION SIMMONS, b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. March 16, 1876.
   LINDA AGNES, b. June 21, 1870; d. March 7, 1876.

811. ANNE FRANCES<sup>1</sup> [492]. (George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheraw, S. C., March 2, 1824; married Jacob Hackett Martin, of Newburyport, Mass.; resides at Providence, R. I., where he has been in the dry goods business many years: They had:

ANNIE EMERSON, b. at Providence, May 28, 1851; m., Sept. 8, 1875, John H. Tucker, of Providence; he was b. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1850.

FRANK DEANE. b. at Providence, July 3, 1854; drowned in Narragansett Bay, Aug. 30, 1871.

CHARLES LIPPITT, b. April 4, 1859; d. April 9, 1861.

- 812. COL. GEORGE LIPPITT: [494]. (George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., April 22, 1828; married, 1st, 1850, Alice Beverly, daughter of Christy and Lucy (Smith) Potter; she was born at Providence, Oct. 23, 1826; died at New York City, April 29, 1873. He entered the army in 1861 as Lieut. Col. 1st Missouri Vol. Infantry. After the battle of Springfield, Missouri, in which he was wounded and had his borse killed under him, he was commissioned as Major of the 17th U. S. Infantry, and served thereafter in the Army of the Potomac, receiving two brevets for gallantry; he was promoted to Lieut. Col. 13th U. S. Infantry. in 1864, and Colonel 25th U. S. Infantry in 1871; since the war he has been principally on frontier service with his regiment, in Dakota, Montana, Arizona and Texas. He married, 2d, Emily K., widow of James O. Brown, of Portland, Maine, and daughter of Hon. Henry Kemble Oliver, of Salem, Mass. By Alice he had:
- 813. GEORGE [876], b. at Providence, R. I., August 26, 1850; m. Katherine B. Taintor.
- 814. LUCY, b. at Providence, Oct. 12, 1854; d. March 20, 1855.
- 815. A daughter; d. young.
- 816. PENELOPE BENNETT: [495], (George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuèl<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1830: married, May 17, 1853, William Henry Babcock; he was born at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 1, 1826, where the family now resides. They had:

CORNELIA AUGUSTA, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 16, 1854 : m., Feb'y 8, 1882, Winslow Upton, of Salem. Mass., Professor of Astronomy at Brown University, where he graduated. MARY FRANCES, b. at Brooklyn, April 28, 1856.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 3, 1858; m., May 6, 1886, Mary E. Fayerweather, of Denmark, Iowa: r. at Homboldt, Kas. EMMA HUNTINGTON, b. at Providence, Nov. 19, 1860.

817. MAJOR JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> [496], (George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., April 12, 1833; enlisted in 8th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, in August, 1861, and immediately elected Captain of Co. F; promoted Major of his regiment Feb'y, 1862; had his horse killed under him and was himself severely wounded in the head, after eight hours fighting, at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; honorably mentioned for coolness and courage in this battle, by the Adjt. General of Iowa; recommended for commission as Colonel in the Veteran Reserve Corps, which he declined, because his wounds, from which he will never fully recover, prevented further active service. He was member of Iowa Legislature, 1863, and Clerk of District and Circuit Courts, 1876 to 1882. Removed from Davenport, Iowa to Humboldt,
Kansas, in 1883, where he is in the real estate business. He married, 1st, May 25, 1856, Mrs. Elizabeth (Dunbar) Lippitt, at Cumberland, Ohio: she died June 29, 1864; married, 2d, Dec. 24, 1865, Emaline S. Dunbar, sister of his first wife, at Washington, Iowa. By Elizabeth be had:

- 818. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. March 5, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1862.
- GEOIGE LIPPITT, b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1862. A son, b. and d. June 29, 1864. 819.
- 820.
  - By Emaline he had:
- 821. ELIZABETH LIPPITT, b. Oct. 16, 1866.
- 822. CORNELIA AUGUSTA, b. March 10, 1868. 823.
- JOSEPH FRANCIS DUNBAR, twins, b. Feb. 2, 1870. HOWARD ROYAL, b. Nov. 27, 1871. WARREN HENRY, b. June 8, 1875. 824.
- 825.
- 826.
- 827. CLARINDA RICHMOND [511], (David 6, David 5, Elkanah 4, Samuel 8, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), horn Feb., 1822; died Nov. 11, 1847; married Samuel H. Winckley, of Providence, R. I. They had:
  - HENRY WILLIAM, b. June, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1844. CLARA RICHMOND, b. 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1847. FRANK HOBART, b. Oct. 3, 1847.
- 828. MARY [515], (David\*, David\*, Elkanah\*, Samuel\*, John\*, John1), born at Dighton, Mass., April 12, 1830; married, Aug. 13, 1851, William H. Talbot; he was born at Dighton, April 19, 1824, and has been for many years at the head of the firm of Talbot, Wilmarth & Co., of Boston, Mass.; he is a son of Seth and Mary (Ware) Talbot [261], of Dighton. They had:

GERTRUDE MORGAN, b. May 16, 1854; m., January. 1884, Peleg C. Chase, of Boston, Mass. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. Aug. 8, 1859. MARY ELOISE, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

- 829. ELIZABETH [516], (David ", David ", Elkanah", Samuel 3, John 2, John 1), born Oct. 5, 1832; died Feb'y 21, 1866; married William Y. Potter, of Providence, R. I. They had: CLARA ANDREWS, b. May 9, 1861. AMELIA DYER, b. May, 1864; d. young.
- DAVID ALLEN 7 [517], (David 6, David 5, Elkanah 4, Samuel 3, John 2, -830. John<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1836; married Frances E. Tilton; they reside at Ausable Chasm, N. Y. They had:
- -831. DAVID ALLEN, b. June 4, 1866.
- 832. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> [526], (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born about 1829; resides at Thomaston, Me.; a joiner; married Selina Butler. They had:
- 833. HANNAH, d. Oct. 24, 1857,
- -834. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>+</sup> [527], (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), married, 1st, Josiah Cross; married, 2d, James Palmer: reside at San Francisco, Cal. By first busband she had:

GEORGE, d. young, March 20, 1858.

EVERETT, went to San Francisco with his widowed mother, and d. March, 1872.

By second husband she had:

EVIE, r. at Pataha City, Washington Territory.

- 835. THOMAS S.<sup>5</sup> [528], (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born about 1831: resides at Thomaston, Me.: of the firm of Levensaler & Co.; married, Nov. 30, 1863, Mary T. Levensaler. They had:
- 836. JOHN ATWOOD, b. Bt Thomaston, Nov. 20, 1874.
- 837. LUCY J.<sup>†</sup> [529], (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born ; married Anselm Hastings. They had:
  CHARLES E., b. Dec., 1857; m. Carrie Catlin; r. at Thomaston, Me. ELLA T., b. June 5, 1860; m. Frank Beverage; r. at Thomaston. WILLIAM, b. at Thomaston, Dec. 6, 1866. JENNIE E., b. at Thomaston, Aug. 10, 1871.
- 838. EVELINE T.<sup>5</sup> [531], (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), married Paul H. Boggs; resides in California. They had:

LIZZIE P., b. at Warren, Me., 1861. ADA A., b. at Warren, March 12, 1863. HENRY T., b. at Warren, Jan. 29, 1865. MARY, b. in California. HELEN M., b. in California. CLIFFORD B., b. in California.

839. FRANCES<sup>7</sup> [534], (John<sup>\*</sup>, James<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>\*</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born ; married Webster Spear; resides at Warren, Maine.

They had:

ADELBERT A., b. Jan. 14, 1875. ERNEST A. CLARENCE. EVERETT. ROSA MAY. MARY EMMA, d. young.

- 840. DR. ABIEL W. K.<sup>1</sup> [540], (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1883; graduated at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1864; Assistant Surgeon in the army during the war; married Virginia P. Harmon, of Alexandria, Va.; resides at Binghamton, N. Y.; physician. They had;
- 841. MARGARET.
- 842. VIRGINIA.
- 843. ALLEN HARMON, b. 1872.
- 844. EDWARD CLINTON <sup>7</sup> [543], (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), born March 13, 1839; served during the war; blacksmith; resides at Warren, Maine; married, December 21, 1859, Ellen F. Frost. They had:
- 845. EVERETT C.
- 846. KATIE B.
- 847. LUCIA D.
- 848. NAT FROST.
- 849. MYRA B.
- 850. BERNICE.
- 851. ANGELIA P.<sup>1</sup> [551]. (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) married Thompson Young; reside at Union, Me. They had: LEWIS C., b. at Union, July 10, 1857. WINONA A., b. at Union, Jan. 13, 1864; d. young.

852. AMANDA C.<sup>7</sup> [553], (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), married —— Hart; resides at Augusta, Me. They bad: VIRGINIA.

IDA. FLORA A., b. July 21, 1866. FRANKLIN E., b. Oct. 3, 1872.

72

- 858. SARAH ANTOINETTE<sup>†</sup> [556], (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), married William Moody; reside at Union, Me. They had: EDGAR W., b. April 30, 1875. MABEL N., b. June 30, 1877. ERNEST L., b. March 19, 1881; r. at Union, Me.
- SARAH FRANCES<sup>1</sup> [572], (David P.<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), married Robert McCobb; reside at Lincolnville, Me. They had: HERBERT A., b. at Lincolnville, Jan. 24, 1867. EDNA L., b. at Lincolnville, July 2, 1868.
  WILLIAM P. b. at Lincolnville, Sept. 13, 1871. DAVID P., b. at Lincolnville, Feb. 1, 1880.
- 855. THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup> [579], (Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>), born July 5, 1844; resides at Marlboro<sup>2</sup>, Mass.; married, Nov. 27, 1867, Helen Drury. They had:
- 856. HORACE H., b. Aug. 31, 1868.
- 857. WALTER A., b. Aug. 8, 1870.
- 858. THOMAS D., b. Aug. 26, 1872.
- 859. ESTHER JANE<sup>\*</sup> [580]. (Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 81, 1848; resides at Marlboro<sup>\*</sup>, Mass.; married, Dec. 24, 1869, George B. Copeland; he was born at Warren, Me., March 24, 1848. They had:

SIDNEY FRED., b. Oct. 8, 1870. LEONORA H., b. Dec. 12, 1876.

- 860. REV. CHARLES EVERETT<sup>7</sup> [583], (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jame<sup>8,3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1850; graduated Thayer School Civil Eng., Dartmouth College, 1875, and at Bangor Theological Seminary; now preaching in Biddeford, Me.; married Marcia Houston, of Newcastle. They had:
- 861. CHESTER, b. Feb. 3, 1884.
- 862. BERTHA, b. April, 1885.
- 863. JOHN EDWIN<sup>7</sup> [585], (Seth<sup>\*</sup>, Seth<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 29, 1854; married Lizzie Pratt, of Plymouth, Maine, where they reside. They had:
- 864. BRAINARD, b. June, 1886.
- 865. ELDIN P.<sup>7</sup> [594]. (Life<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 8, 1854; married, Dec. 24, 1875, Rose F. (daughter of John and Sarah F.) Roakes; she was born at Warren, Me., Nov. 1, 1855; r. at Warren. They had:
- 866. NETTIE E., b. Nov. 8, 1876.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

867. ANGENETTE<sup>s</sup> [635], (Frederick S.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Mukwonago, Wis., Aug. 25, 1852; married, Aug. 24, 1871, Frank W. Russell. They had: MABEL C., b. at Rochester, Wis., June 6, 1872. DILLA M., b. at Mukwonago, Oct. 22, 1876. ELLWOOD G., b. at Bennett, Kansas, March 17, 1881.

- 868. WALLACE F.<sup>s</sup> [636], (Frederick S.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at Mukwonago, Wis., Jan'y 12, 1855; married, Feb'y 0, 1878, Eva M. Boss. They had:
- 869. CARL H., b. at Mukwonago, Dec. 8, 1878.
- 870. KITTY E, b. at Mukwonago, Nov. 17, 1880.
- 871. ADA ALICE<sup>4</sup> [674], (Stephen D.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1847; married, 1st, Howard Wayland, of Providence, R. 1.; he died ; married, 2d, Charles L. Stafford, of Providence, where they reside. By her first husband she had:

ALICE HOWARD. HELEN ANDREWS. By her second husband she had: ADA HOLDEN. ELIZABETH. REBECCA.

872. CARRIE AMELIA<sup>6</sup> ['719], (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Morris<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 23, 1857; married, May 23, 1875, Charlie Cole; he was born at Osceola, Mich., Jan. 17, 1855. They had:

MAUD ETHEL, born at Parshallville, Mich., April 5, 1880.

- 873. CHARLES ELKANAH<sup>\*</sup> [800], (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Elkanah<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 19, 1848; graduated at Racine College, Wis., in 1868; the family resides at Milwaukee, Wis.; he is head of the firm of C. E. Andrews & Co., spice mills, etc.; married, Sept. 3, 1872, Marion Augusta Smith, of Milwaukee. They had:
- 874. LAURENCE MITCHELL, b. at Milwaukee, Jan. 29, 1874.
- 875. MARION, b. at Milwaukee, Jan. 24, 1879.
- 876. LIEUT. GEORGE<sup>\*</sup> [813]. (George L.<sup>\*</sup>, George<sup>\*</sup>, Joseph<sup>\*</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1850; graduated at West Point in 1876, and appointed a Lieutenant in the 25th U. S. Infantry; has served with his regiment in Texas, Dakota and Minnesota: married, Dec. 14, 1882, Katherine Brayton, daughter of Jesse F. and Eunice (Pierce) Taintor,<sup>\*</sup> of Cleveland, Ohio; she was born March 10, 1859. They had:
- 877. ALICE EUNICE, b. at Fort Snelling, Minn., Tuesday, Nov. 3, 1885.

<sup>\*</sup> Taintor Genealogy.

## INDEX OF ANDREWS.

The exponential number indicates the generation; the index number, at the right of each name, indicates where it will be found in the record.

Abbie 548c	Annie M.,	Caroline E.,
Abby L.6,	Annie H.,	Carrie E.,
Abby A. <sup>7</sup> ,	Annie M	Carrie A.,
Abiel, W. K. Dr., 540	Annie H.*,	Catharine S. <sup>5</sup> ,
Abigail <sup>4</sup> ,	Antoinette <sup>s</sup> ,	Catherine M.,
Abigail <sup>5</sup> ,	Arabella C. <sup>*</sup> ,	Charles 5, 187
Achsah M. <sup>7</sup> ,	Ardelia <sup>6</sup> ,191	Charles <sup>6</sup> ,
Ada,		Charles,220
Ada A. <sup>8</sup> ,	Arthur 6,	Charles,
Adaline F. <sup>3</sup> ,	Augustine <sup>7</sup> ,	Charles T. <sup>1</sup> ,
Addie J.*,	Avis A.,	Charles B., 403
Adelaide 1,		Charles B.,420
Adelaide	Benjamin 4, 74	Charles A.,
Agnes McK. A. <sup>5</sup> ,486	Benjamin <sup>*</sup> ,	Charles,
Alden *,	Benjamin,	Charles L.,
Alden 565	Benjamin,154	Charles,
Alexander,	Benjamin F. <sup>6</sup> ,	Charles E
Alfonzo,	Benjamin F. <sup>5</sup> ,408	Charles J.,
Alice <sup>3</sup> , 14	Benjamin F.,419	Charles H.*,
Alice <sup>*</sup> ,125	Benjamin F. <sup>e</sup> ,	Charles J.,
Alice B. <sup>6</sup> ,	Benjamin A.,	Charles W786
Alice,	Bernice,	Charles A
Alice A.,	Bertha I.,651	Charles E.,
Alice T.,	Bertha A.,	Charles J.,
Alice,	Bertha,	Charlie A. <sup>-</sup> ,
Alice	Bertrand C.,	Charlotte E.,
Alice E.*,	Bertrand C.,	Charlotte H.,615
Alida K.*,638	Bethiah <sup>6</sup> ,	Chester ,
Allen G. <sup>6</sup> ,240	Betsey 5,	Clara L.,
Allen H. <sup>8</sup>	Betsey A.*,634	Clara T.,
Amanda C. <sup>5</sup> ,	Brainard,	Clarence C.,
Amelia <sup>6</sup> ,	1	Clarence C.,
Amy C. <sup>7</sup> ,404	Carl H. <sup>9</sup> ,	Clarinda <sup>*</sup> ,
Amy,	Carlisle II. <sup>5</sup> ,714	Clarinda R. <sup>5</sup> ,
Andrew,		Clarissa <sup>5</sup> ,
Angelia P.,	Caro <sup>7</sup> ,	Clarissa R. <sup>*</sup> ,
Angenette <sup>6</sup> ,	Caroline <sup>5</sup> ,112	Clement <sup>3</sup> ,
Ann H. <sup>1</sup> ,	Caroline <sup>6</sup> ,199	Cora B.,
Ann S.,	Caroline M. <sup>5</sup> ,	Cora D. <sup>*</sup> ,697 <del>1</del>
Anna O.,	Caroline N.,	Cornelia L. <sup>1</sup> ,
Anne F.,	Caroline E.,	Cornelia A.*,

Correlle P.5,		Eliza J.,	Francis D. <sup>8</sup> ,
Cynthia J.,		Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> , 24	Frank L.,
Cyrus <sup>6</sup>		Elizabeth 4. 46	Frank V.
Cyrus F.		Elizabeth, 63	Frank,
Cyrus G.		Elizabeth 5, 120	Frank,
•		Elizabeth M.,	Franklin L.
Daniel B. <sup>6</sup>		Elizabeth, 153	Franklin T.,
Daniel D.		Elizabeth	Franklin,
Daviel H.		Elizabeth, 242	Franklin O.,62
		Elizabeth E	
		Elizabeth 7,	
David.	158	Elizabeth W.,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
David <sup>6</sup> .	253	Elizabeth 516	Gardner P.6,
		Elizabeth L	George <sup>3</sup> ,15
		Elkanah*, Capt., 50	George*,
David A	517	Elkanah", 126	George,19
David A *	881	Elkanah *	George,24
		Elkanah	George,
Dalie M *	650	Elkanah W	George W. <sup>7</sup> ,
Dollie,			George A.,
		Ella M.,	George W.,
		Ellen C. <sup>3</sup> ,	George H.,
Duney I.,		Ellen,	
731	49	Ellis*,	George A.,
		Emeline, 195	
			George,
Ebenezer*,			George S.,
Ebenezer,			George O.,61
		Emily M. <sup>7</sup> ,	George W.*,
Ebenezer F.,			George H.,
Ebenezer,			George, Lieut. U.S.A., 81
Edgar A.,		Ernest <sup>1</sup> ,	George L.,
Edmond <sup>2</sup> ,		Esther <sup>4</sup> , 37	Gertrude <sup>1</sup> ,
Edmond <sup>3</sup> ,		Esther M. <sup>4</sup> ,	Gertrude',
Edmond 4,			Gifford M.,
Edmond <sup>5</sup> ,		Esther*,	Gorham C. <sup>+</sup> ,63
Edmond,		Ethel E.,	Gracie C.,62
Edward M.,		Eveline T.,	
Edward C.,		Everett A.,	Hannah <sup>2</sup> ,
Edwin <sup>6</sup> ,		Everett C. <sup>8</sup> ,	Haonah <sup>3</sup> , 1
Edwin C.,		Ezra R. <sup>+</sup> ,	Hannah, 2
Edwin R.,		_	Hannah 4, 3
		Fanny L.,	Hannah, 4
Edwin O'B.,			
		Freelove 5, 96	Hannah, 8
Effie,			Hannah,12
Eldin P. <sup>2</sup> ,			
Eleanor <sup>1</sup> ,		Florence E. <sup>4</sup> ,	Hannah G. <sup>6</sup> ,24
Eliza ",		Frances ',	Hannah <sup>-</sup> ,44
Eliza,		Francis S. <sup>6</sup> ,	Hannah *,88
Eliza,		Francis,	Harriet
			Harriet,

Harriet A.*,       559       James S.,       359       Joseph,       208         Harris R.,       574       James,       375       Joseph,       218         Harry S.,       682       James A.,       407       Joseph,       241         Harry S.,       672       James A.,       407       Joseph,       241         Harry S.,       672       James A.,       407       Joseph,       243         Hartis C.,       688       James H.*       711       Joseph,       283         Hattie T.,       600       James H.*       711       Joseph,       366         Hattie E.,       767       Jesse*       176       Joseph,       500         Hattie D.,       260       Jessie T.*       643       Joseph,       500         Helen D.,       297       Jessie T.*       643       Joseph,       283         Helen M.,       422       Job*,       553       Joseph,       284         Helen M.,       423       Job*,       284       Julia M.*       627         Helen M.,       423       Joh,        284       Julia M.*       627         Helen M.,       431       Joh *       184       <			
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		James S.,	Joseph,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Harris R.,	James,	Joseph,
Harry,	Harry S.,	James A.,	Joseph,
Haskel E ',		James,	Joseph,
Haskel E ',	Наггу,	James D.,	Joseph,
Hattie M.*,       710       Jennie M.*,       623       Joseph, Maj.,       496         Hattie L.,       740       Jennie *,       774       Joseph,       500         Hattie E.,       787       Jesse*,       176       Joseph,       500         Helen M.*,       220       Jessie F.*,       164       Joseph,       603         Helen D.,       279       Jessie F.*,       646       Joseph,       823         Helen D.,       264       Jessie F.*,       646       Josua*,       225         Helen M.,       422       Job*,       55       Julia *,       627         Helen M.,       423       Job*,       133       101a*,       627         Helen M.,       423       Job*,       133       101a*,       627         Helen M.,       423       Job*,       257       Kate R.*,       782         Helen M.F*,       437       Job*,       257       Kate R.*,       782         Helen M.F*,       243       John,       257       Kate R.*,       783         Herny R.*,       233       John, Capt.,       77       Laurel G.*,       344         Herny R.*,       243       John,       24<		James H. <sup>8</sup> ,	Joseph <sup>3</sup> ,
Hattie L.       740       Jennie*,       794       Joseph,       500         Hattie E.       767       Jesse*,       176       Joseph,       520         Helen N.       99       Jessie*,       353       Joseph,       623         Helen D.       220       Jessie F.       646       Joseph,       823         Helen D.       279       Jessie,       670       Joseph,       823         Helen L.       864       Jessie,       709       Julia M.',       627         Helen L.       864       Job*,       55       Julia M.',       627         Helen L.       481       Job*,       55       Julia M.',       627         Helen J.       481       Job*,       853       Julia M.',       627         Helen M.       492       Job*,       257       Kate B.       846         Helen M.       490       John*,       15       Kate B.       846         Helen M.       491       John,       1       Kate B.       846         Henry R.*,       243       John, *       15       Laurel G.*,       344         Henry R.*,       264       John,       10       Leona*,       351	Hattie T.,	Jane <sup>6</sup> ,	Joseph,
Hattie L.       740       Jennie*,       794       Joseph,       500         Hattie E.       767       Jesse*,       176       Joseph,       520         Helen N.       99       Jessie*,       353       Joseph,       623         Helen D.       220       Jessie F.       646       Joseph,       823         Helen D.       279       Jessie,       670       Joseph,       823         Helen L.       864       Jessie,       709       Julia M.',       627         Helen L.       864       Job*,       55       Julia M.',       627         Helen L.       481       Job*,       55       Julia M.',       627         Helen J.       481       Job*,       853       Julia M.',       627         Helen M.CF.*       675       Joel*,       257       Kate B.       846         Helen M.CF.*       675       Joel*,       16       Kate B.       846         Helen M.       490       John*,       15       Laurel G.*       344         Henry R.*,       283       John*,       15       Laurel G.*       344         Henry R.*,       704       John*,       16       Leona*,	Hattie M.*,	Jennie M. <sup>5</sup> ,	Joseph, Maj.,
Helen <sup>5</sup> .       99       Jessie <sup>7</sup> .       853       Joseph. W. <sup>6</sup> .       603         Helen M. <sup>6</sup> .       226       Jessie F. <sup>5</sup> .       .646       Joseph.       823         Helen D       279       Jessie I.       .709       Joshua <sup>3</sup> .       225         Helen M       422       Job <sup>4</sup> .       .657       Julia <sup>6</sup> .       .267         Helen M       422       Job <sup>4</sup> .       .653       Julia <sup>6</sup> .       .627         Helen M       .431       Job <sup>6</sup> .       .257       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .627         Helen M       .431       Job <sup>6</sup> .       .257       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .627         Helen M       .431       Job <sup>6</sup> .       .257       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .627         Helen M       .431       Jobn <sup>5</sup> .       .26       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .627         Henry R. <sup>6</sup> .       .277       John <sup>5</sup> .       .26       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .670         Henry R. <sup>6</sup> .       .283       John, Capt       .71       John,		Jennie <sup>*</sup> ,	Joseph,
Helen <sup>5</sup> .       99       Jessie <sup>7</sup> .       853       Joseph. W. <sup>6</sup> .       603         Helen M. <sup>6</sup> .       226       Jessie F. <sup>5</sup> .       .646       Joseph.       823         Helen D       279       Jessie I.       .709       Joshua <sup>3</sup> .       225         Helen M       422       Job <sup>4</sup> .       .657       Julia <sup>6</sup> .       .267         Helen M       422       Job <sup>4</sup> .       .653       Julia <sup>6</sup> .       .627         Helen M       .431       Job <sup>6</sup> .       .257       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .627         Helen M       .431       Job <sup>6</sup> .       .257       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .627         Helen M       .431       Job <sup>6</sup> .       .257       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .627         Helen M       .431       Jobn <sup>5</sup> .       .26       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .627         Henry R. <sup>6</sup> .       .277       John <sup>5</sup> .       .26       Kate R. <sup>5</sup> .       .670         Henry R. <sup>6</sup> .       .283       John, Capt       .71       John,	Hattie E.,	Jesse ",	Joseph,
Helen M.*       226       Jessie F.*       646       Joseph,       823         Helen D.       279       Jessie,       670       Joshaa <sup>3</sup> ,       25         Helen M.       422       Job <sup>5</sup> ,       55       Julia "	Helen 5,	Jessie <sup>-</sup> ,	Joseph W. <sup>4</sup> ,
Helen D.,       279       'Jessie,       670       Joahua',       25         Helen L. ',       864       Jessie I.,       709       Julia',       284         Helen M.,       422       Job',       133       Julia',       284         Helen M.,       423       Job',       133       Julia M.',       687         Helen J.,       487       Job',       133       Kate R.',       782         Helen J.,       487       Job',       160       Katie B.,       846         Helen E.,       727       John',       1       Keziah's,       91         Henry R.',       490       John',       2       Kittle E.',       870         Henry R.',       243       John,       81       Laurel G.',       844         Henry A.,       828       John,       81       Laurence M.',       874         Hersi A.,       71       John,       84       Lemel ',       152         Hiram A.,       294       John,       122       Leona',       667         Horace H.,       856       John,       122       Leona',       667         Haram A.,       704       John,       122       Leona',	Helen M. <sup>6</sup> ,	Jessie F	Joseph,
Helen L. <sup>1</sup>	Helen D	Jessie,	
Helen M.,       422       Job <sup>4</sup> ,       55       Julia M. <sup>5</sup> ,       627         Helen A.,       431       Job <sup>4</sup> ,       183         Helen J.,       437       Job <sup>6</sup> ,       257         Kate R. <sup>5</sup> ,       675       Joel <sup>5</sup> ,       160         Helen McF <sup>5</sup> ,       675       John <sup>5</sup> ,       2         Kate R. <sup>5</sup> ,       727       John <sup>5</sup> ,       2         Henry R. <sup>6</sup> ,       243       John <sup>5</sup> ,       2         Henry A.,       282       John <sup>5</sup> ,       2         Henry H. <sup>5</sup> ,       590       John <sup>4</sup> ,       31         Laurel G. <sup>7</sup> ,       344         Henry H. <sup>5</sup> ,       590       John,       34         Hery H. <sup>5</sup> ,       294       John,       49       Leona <sup>1</sup> ,       874         Hepzibah <sup>4</sup> ,       71       John,       34       Leurel C. <sup>5</sup> ,       874         Hiram A.       294       John,       129       Leona <sup>5</sup> ,       764         Hiram A.       294       John,       129       Leona <sup>5</sup> ,       164         Horace H.,       836       John,       122       Leona <sup>6</sup> ,       169         Howard R.,       292       John,       149       Leona <sup>5</sup> ,			Julia <sup>6</sup> ,
Helen A.,       431       Job $^{5}$ ,       183         Helen J.,       437       Job $^{6}$ ,       257       Kate R. $^{5}$ ,       782         Helen McF. $^{5}$ ,       675       Joel $^{5}$ ,       160       Katie B.,       846         Helen E.,       727       John $^{2}$ ,       2       Kitie E. $^{6}$ ,       91         Henrig H. $^{5}$ ,       490       John $^{2}$ ,       2       Kitie E. $^{6}$ ,       870         Henry R. $^{6}$ ,       243       John, Capt.,       7       Harrel G. $^{7}$ ,       844         Henry H. $^{5}$ ,       500       John, A.       84       Laurence M. $^{9}$ ,       874         Hepzibah $^{4}$ ,       71       John,       84       Lewnel $^{6}$ ,       152         Hiram F       465       John,       49       Leona $^{7}$ ,       831         Hiram A. $^{6}$ ,       294       John,       122       Leonar $^{5}$ ,       861         Howard R.,       825       John,       122       Leonar $^{5}$ ,       182         Horace H.,       835       John,       122       Lewis $^{6}$ ,       289         Ichabod $^{5}$ ,       128       John,       225       Loria A. $^{7}$ ,       643			Julia M.,
Helen J.487Job *.257Kate R.*.782Helen McF.*.675Joel *.160Katie B.846Helen E.77John *.1Keziah *.91Henry R.*.490John *.2Kittle E. *.870Henry R.*.233John *.2Kittle E. *.870Henry R.*.233John *.2Kittle E. *.870Henry A.233John *.2Kittle E. *.870Henry H.*.590John *.Dea.15Laurel G.*.844Henry H.*.10hn,84Lemuel *.874Herzibah *.71John,84Lemuel *.874Hiram *.243John,49Leona *.874Hiram A.*.706John,49Leona *.764Hiram A.*.706John *.80Leona *.866John,142Leona *.667John,142Howard R.825John,189Leona *.667John,143Lewis *.103Lawis *.867Ira B.342John *.226Lincoln *.103Ira S.*.136John,282Lorin ,368Irens *.136John,282Lorin ,368Ira B.342John H.225Lincoln *.667John,283John,280Loeina G.*,368Ira S.*.136John	Helep A	Job <sup>5</sup> ,	
Helen McF.*,675Joel*,160Katie B.,846Helen E.,727John *,1Keziah *,91Henry R.*,243John *,2Kittle E.*,870Henry R.*,243John *,Dea,15Laurel G.*,844Henry A.,233John *,Dea,15Laurel G.*,844Henry A.,233John *,Dea,15Laurel G.*,844Henry A.,234John *,Dea,15Laurel G.*,844Henry A.*,290John *,24Leona *,874Hery H.*,.900John *,100100100100Hiram A.*,.71John,34Leona *,874Horace H.,.856John,122Leona *,661Horace H.,.856John,122Leona *,664Howard R.,.825John,143Leona *,697John,.142Lewis *,.929Lokabd*,289Ichabod *,.123John H.,.225Lincoln *,103Ira S.*,.739John *,.230Lodema G.*,813Iren *,.642John *,.282Lorin,.449Isaac f.*,.834John F.,.264Lucia D.*,.642Isaac f.*,.844John F.,.451Lucia D.*,.642John M.,.285John F.,.645Lucia A.*,.642John W., <td></td> <td></td> <td>Kate R</td>			Kate R
Helen E.727John <sup>1</sup> Keziah <sup>3</sup> 91Henrietta R. <sup>5</sup> John <sup>2</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Kittie E. <sup>6</sup> 870Henry R. <sup>6</sup> 243John <sup>2</sup> Kittie E. <sup>6</sup> 870Henry R. <sup>6</sup> 243John <sup>3</sup> Dea.15Laurel G. <sup>7</sup> Henry H. <sup>5</sup> 590John <sup>4</sup> 31Laurence M. <sup>8</sup> 874Henry H. <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> 71John <sup>5</sup> Lemuel <sup>1</sup> 152Hiram <sup>6</sup> 234John,49Leona <sup>5</sup> 871Hiram K. <sup>5</sup> 465John,49Leona <sup>5</sup> 162Horace H.836John,122Leona <sup>6</sup> 162Howard R.825John,129Leona <sup>6</sup> 667John,142Leona <sup>6</sup> 289Lewis <sup>6</sup> 289Ichabod <sup>5</sup> 123John,143Lewis <sup>6</sup> 289Ichabod <sup>5</sup> 123John,225Life <sup>6</sup> 368Ira S. <sup>6</sup> 394John,282Lorin,368Ira S. <sup>6</sup> 394John,297Louisa M.542Isaac <sup>6</sup> 186John <sup>7</sup> 368Locia M. <sup>5</sup> 367Isaac <sup>6</sup> 186John F.555Lucia D. <sup>6</sup> 87James <sup>6</sup> 8John F.665Lucy S.367James <sup>6</sup> 9John A.683Lucy S.367James <sup>6</sup> 9John A.683Lucy S.683James <sup>6</sup> 10John A.686Lucy S.683James <sup>6</sup> 17			
Henrietta R. <sup>7</sup> ,			
Henry R.*,243John, Capt.,7Henry A.,828John *, Dea.,15Henry A.,S28John *, Dea.,15Henry H.*,590John *, Dea.,15Harm *,294John,31Laurence M.*,*74Hepzibah*,71John,34Hiram *,294John,49Hiram *,294John,49Hiram *,70Leona*,.764Hiram A.*,706John*,192Horace H.,836John,122Howard R.,825John,189John,142Leonara*,.697John,142Leonara*,.697John,142Leonara*,.697John,142Leonara*,.697John,142Leonara*,.697John,142Leonara*,.697John,142Leonara*,.697John,142Leonara*,.697John,225Licoln*,.289Ichabod*,128John f*,.225Ira S.*,.739John,.226James*,156John,.282James*,166John,.282James*,8John F.,.451John W.,.558John S.,.578James*,10John H.,.578James*,8John A.,.683James*,163Joeph*,.770 <t< td=""><td></td><td>,</td><td></td></t<>		,	
Henry A.,       823       John *, Dea.,       15       Laurel G.*,       .844         Henry H.*,       590       John 4,       81       Laurence M.*,       .874         Hepzibah4,       71       John,       34       Lemuel*,       .851         Hiram *,       .294       John,       49       Leona*,       .851         Hiram *,       .294       John,       .94       Leona*,       .851         Hiram A.*,       .796       John 5,       .80       Leona*,       .764         Hiram A.*,       .796       John,       .122       Leona*,       .764         Horace H.,       .856       John,       .122       Leona*,       .697         John,       .122       Leona*,       .697       Leona*,       .697         John,       .142       Lewis*,       .289       Lewis*,       .289         Ichabod*,       .123       John,       .143       Lewis *,       .289         Ichabod*,       .123       John A.       .225       Lincoln *,       .081         Ira S.*,       .798       John,       .226       Loria M.*,       .489         Isaac f.*,       .156       John F.       .281<	,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Henry H. <sup>7</sup> ,		John <sup>8</sup> Dea 15	Laurel G. <sup>5</sup> . 844
Hepzibah <sup>4</sup> ,			· ·
Hiram $^6$ ,, 234       John,, 49       Leona <sup>1</sup> ,, 851         Hiram $^6$ ,, 264       John $^5$ ,, 70       Leona <sup>1</sup> ,, 764         Hiram $^6$ ,, 796       John $^5$ ,, 70       Leona <sup>1</sup> ,, 764         Hiram $^6$ ,, 796       John $^5$ ,, 70       Leona <sup>1</sup> ,, 764         Horace H.,, 856       John,, 122       Leona <sup>1</sup> ,, 764         Howard R.,, 825       John,, 149       Leona <sup>1</sup> ,, 664         Howard R.,, 825       John,, 142       Leonora <sup>5</sup> ,, 697         John,, 142       Lewis $^6$ ,, 289       John,, 142         Ichabod $^5$ ,, 123       John $^6$ ,, 173       Life $^6$ ,, 813         Ira B.,, 842       John H., 225       Lincoln $^5$ ,, 103         Ira S. $^6$ ,, 739       John,, 2260       Lodema G. <sup>1</sup> ,, 864         Irene $^8$ ,, 156       John,, 297       Louisa M.,, 642         Isaac $^6$ ,, 186       John F.,, 297       Louisa M.,, 542         Isaac $^6$ ,, 186       John F.,, 451       Lucia D. $^6$ ,, 847         Isaac $^6$ ,, 186       John F.,, 578       Lucy S.,, 837         James $^7$ ,, 64       John E.,, 578       Lucy Y.,, 529         James $^6$ ,, 173       John E.,, 643 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>			
Hiram F.:465John,70Leona',764Hiram A.',796John 5,80Leona',764Horace H.,856John,122Leonidas',564Howard R.,825John,122Leonidas',564Howard R.,825John,122Leonidas',697John,142Leonora `,697John,142Leonora `,697John,142Leonora `,697John,142Lewis f.',555Jda',John 6,172Life ',Ira B.,342John H.,225Lincoln ',John,230John,230Lodema G.',Ira S.',342John,230Lodema G.',Jra S.',156John,282Lorin,Jaac ',83John,297Louisa M.,Isaac 'h.',374John H.,441Isabelle L.',374John F.,451James',8John E.,578James',8John E.,578James',8John E.,643James',94John A.,836James',148John A.,836James',173Joseph 'A, Capt.,33James',173Joseph 'A, Capt.,33James,190Joseph 'A, Capt.,33James,196Joseph ,118James,285Joseph ,127 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Hiram A.*,		'	
Horace H.,		, ,	
Howard R.,825John,189Leonora $,$ 697John,John,142Jewis $,$ Lewis $,$ 289Ichabod $,$ 128John,142Lewis $,$ 289Ida $,$ 505John $,$ 172Life $,$ 183Ira B.,342John $,$ 225Life $,$ 813Ira S. $,$ 342John $,$ 225Lincoln $,$ 103Ira S. $,$ 342John $,$ 225Lincoln $,$ 103Ira S. $,$ 349John,226Lodema G. $,$ 868Irene $,$ 156John,282Lorin,349Isaac,83John,297Louisa M.,642Isaac $,$ 186John $,$ 336Lucia D. $,$ 647Isaac $,$ 186John F.,451Lucia M. $,$ 544Isabelle L. $,$ John F.,451Lucia M. $,$ 544James $,$ John E.585Lucy S.,387James $,$ John E.585Lucy S.,837James $,$ 10Loin E.643Lucy $,$ 614James $,$ 168John A.836Lydia $,$ 829James $,$ 178Joseph $,$ 77Lydia $,$ 97James $,$ 190Joseph $,$ 77Lydia $,$ 10James $,$ 196Joseph $,$ 118Lydia $,$ 480James $,$ 285Joseph $,$ 12710		, <u>,</u>	
Ichabod $^{5}$ ,			
Ichabod $^{5}$ ,	Howgin N.,	· ·	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Tababadh 109	, ,	
Ira B.,			-
Ira S.*,			
Irene <sup>8</sup> ,			
Isaac,			
Isaac *,			
Isaac H. <sup>7</sup> ,			
Isabelle L.*,	1saac",		
James <sup>2</sup> ,       8       John W.,			
James <sup>2</sup> ,	Lsabelle L.*,	· · ·	
James,       10       John E.,       585       Lucy F.,       622         James <sup>3</sup> ,       26       John L,       613       Lucy F.,       622         James <sup>3</sup> ,       26       John L,       613       Lucy F.,       622         James <sup>4</sup> , Capt.,       38       John E. F.,       643       Lucy F.,       614         James <sup>5</sup> ,       84       John H.,       730       Luzannah R. <sup>7</sup> ,       483         James,       148       John A.,       886       Lydia <sup>4</sup> ,       32         James,       173       Joseph <sup>4</sup> , Capt.,       33       Lydia <sup>5</sup> ,       97         James G.,       196       Joseph,       118       Lydia B. <sup>7</sup> ,       480         James,       285       Joseph,       127       12			
James <sup>3</sup> 26       John L.       613       Lucy*,			
James <sup>4</sup> , Capt.,			•
James <sup>5</sup> ,		John 14,	
James,			
James *,			
James,			
James G.,			
James,	James,190		Lydia,110
	James G.,196		Lydia B. <sup>-</sup> ,480
Fames W. <sup>7</sup> ,			
	James W. <sup>-</sup> ,	Joseph <sup>6</sup> ,164	Mabel C. <sup>6</sup> ,
	-	-	

Margarette <sup>†</sup> ,	Miles C.,	Randall 6,
Margaret A. H., 489	Minerva M.,	
0, ,	Minerva H. <sup>-</sup> ,	Rebecca <sup>5</sup> ,151
Maria 4, 73	Minnie P	Rebecca 6,
Marietta <sup>7</sup> ,592		Roby C. <sup>8</sup> ,687
Marion M. <sup>8</sup> ,	Miriam <sup>4</sup> , 41	Roland G. <sup>7</sup> ,
Marion S.,	Morris <sup>*</sup>	Roscoe M.,
Marion 9,	Morris G. <sup>1</sup> ,406	Ross E. <sup>5</sup>
Martha <sup>2</sup> , 5	Morris G.,412	Royal A.6,
Martha <sup>3</sup> ,	Morris G. <sup>4</sup> ,	Royal P. <sup>4</sup> ,699
Mary <sup>2</sup> ,	Murrie ,	Ruth 4,
Mary 40	Myra	Ruth, 69
Mary, 52	Myra B.,	Ruth B. <sup>7</sup> ,
Mary, 54		
Mary, 60	Nancy 6,	Sabrina <sup>5</sup> ,111
Mary <sup>5</sup> ,	Nancy,	Sally,
Mary A., 98	Nat. F	Sally,
Mary,115	Nathan <sup>5</sup>	Sally,
Mary,136	Nathan <sup>6</sup> ,	Sally 6,
Mary,	Nathaniel,179	Sally B.,
Mary B. <sup>6</sup> ,	Nathaniel C.,	Samuel 11
Mary,	Nellie M.	Samuel <sup>8</sup> ,
Mary,	Nellic,	Samuel, 23
Mary,		Samuel <sup>4</sup> , Lieut., 42
Mary,286		Samuel
Mary A.,		Samuel
Mary J.,319	Oliver <sup>6</sup> ,	Samuel, 59
Mary A. <sup>-</sup> ,	Oliver P.,	Samuel <sup>a</sup> ,104
Mary E.,	Ora J. <sup>5</sup>	Samuel
Mary C.,	Orris S. <sup>6</sup> ,	Samuel 6,
Mary A.,	Oscar F. <sup>7</sup> ,415	Samuel A. <sup>7</sup> ,
Mary J.,	Oscar R.,	Samuel C.,
Mary R.,	Oscar F.*	Sarah 4, 60
Mary A.,	Otis 6,	Sarah <sup>5</sup> ,
Mary A.,		Sarah,
Mary A.,470	Parker <sup>6</sup> ,	S rah A. <sup>4</sup> ,
Mary E.,	Parmelia,270	Sarah,
Mary E.,	Patience <sup>4</sup> , 62	Sarah,
Mary,515	Patience H. <sup>7</sup> ,450	Sarah L.,
Mary A.,	Patience H.,458	Sarah J. <sup>7</sup> ,863
Mary L.,	Penelope B.,495	Sarah L.,
Mary L.,	Perry C.*,	Sarah F.,473
Mary A. <sup>8</sup> ,641	Phebe 5,	Sarah E.,
Mary F.,	Phebe 4,	Sarah G.,
Mary E.,	Pierre C. DeP. <sup>7</sup> ,501	Sarah E.,
Mary E.,	Polly 5,	Sarah A.,
Mary E.,	Polly,129	Sarah F.,
Melicent <sup>5</sup> ,	Polly *	Sarah E.*,
Melissa A. <sup>7</sup> ,	Polly W.,	Sarah A.,
Melvina,	Prince E. 7	Sarah E.,
Mercy M. <sup>6</sup> ,200	Prusia D.,	Seth <sup>3</sup> ,
	,	,

Seth 4, 67	Susannah,140	William 6,
Seth 5,		William,264
Seth <sup>6</sup> ,303	Talbot <sup>7</sup> ,	William, 283
Sewal!,	Thaddeus C. <sup>6</sup> ,223	William,
Sewall DuB.8,652		William S. <sup>7</sup> ,
Sidney 7,581	Theodore <sup>6</sup> ,250	William M.,
Silas <sup>c</sup> ,	Theodore <sup>5</sup> ,	
Simeon,	Thomas <sup>5</sup> ,	
Simeon L. <sup>-</sup> ,611		
Sophia <sup>6</sup> ,	Thomas D.,	William H.,464
Sophia C.,	Thomas <sup>6</sup> ,	William H.,
Sophia <sup>+</sup> ,617	Thomas G. <sup>5</sup> ,	William G.,618
Spofford,614	Thomas,	William,631
Stephen <sup>4</sup> , 51	Thomas S.,	William L.*,
Stephen <sup>5</sup> ,108	Thomas H.,	William R.,
Stephen,109	Thomas D. <sup>e</sup> ,858	William W.,708
Stephen <sup>6</sup> ,205		William W.,
Stephen,		William A745
Stephen D. <sup>7</sup> ,	Virginia <sup>s</sup> ,	William,
Stephen D.,		William K.,
Stephen,425	Wallace F. `,636	
Susan F. <sup>4</sup> ,	Wallace C.,	William R.,
Susan A. <sup>5</sup> ,	Walter A.,	William L.,
Susan A.,533	Warren H.,	William,
Susannah , 4	Webber 6,174	
Susannah <sup>3</sup> , 21	Willard B. <sup>5</sup> ,600	Zephaniah <sup>4</sup> , Col., 53
Susannali <sup>5</sup> ,	William <sup>5</sup> ,180	Zephaniah <sup>*</sup> ,144

# INDEX

#### OF THOSE WHO

### MARRIED ANDREWS. \_\_\_\_\_

\_

Aldrich, Dorcas,	Canfield, Hiram W.,	-885
George W.,	Carleton, Harriet B.,	-331
Robert,276	Carter, Annie,	478
Ames, Mary,	Champlin, John B.,	_466
Andrews, Sarah,	Chase, Mary E.	
David,		
Elizabeth,253	Chesbrough, Aaron C.,	
Arnold, David,	Church, Hannah,	
Atwood, Jeremiah	Cleveland, George,	548c
- ,	Cobb, Abigail,	_ 42
Babcock, William H495	Sophia,	
Baldwin,	Codding, Faunce,	_116
Barney, Mary,	Cole, Cyntha L.,	_718
Barton, Ellen,	Charlie,	
Baylies, Mary	Collins, Wealthy L.,	_403
Beach, Elizabeth,	Colson, Thomas,	
Beal, Alice, 50	,	_598
Becker, Abram,	Copeland, Moses,	<b>_2</b> 95
Belles, William,	George B.,	_580
Berry, Capt. Joseph,	Coykendall, Joel,	_409
Blanding, Ebenezer,	Crain, Matilda,	_186
Blood, Melissa,	Nancy,	_187
Boggs, Paul H.,	Crane, Abigail,	26
Boss, Eva M.,	Crocker, Abby,	_257
Bowen, Peleg,100	Crosby, Mary L.,	220
Elizabeth H.,441	Cross, Josiah,	. 527
Braman, Sylvanus, 76	Cudworth, Amy,	_114
Briggs, Hannah, 83	-	
Malvina A.,	Danforth, Mary,	7
Sarah A.,	Davis, Prusia S.,	219
Brown, Almy G.,	A. G.,	863
Lucinda,	Mary A.,	468
Emily K.,	Dean, Keziah,	. 36
Buck, Norman,	Tisdale,	263
Bunker, Annie,611	Deane, James,	
Burns, Fanny,	Daniel,	. 207
Burt, James F.,	Dodge, George A.,	675
Butler, Selina,	Donaldson, Helen,	. 172
Butterfield, Richard,410	Dow, Julia A.,	298
Buxton, Clifford,544	Mary E.,	612
	Drake, William,	
Calkings, Emily,	Drury, Helen,	579

Dunbar, Elizabeth,	Handy, George H.,
Emaline S.,	
Dunham, Esther A.,	Harmon, Virginia P.,
Durham, Ebenezer,	
Dyer, Benjamin,	Almira,
	John C.,
Earle, Elizabeth,	Hart,,
	Hartford, Sarah,
Augenette,	Harvey, Esther,
Emerson, Elizabeth,	Hastings, Anselm,
Harry W.,678	Hathaway, Ephraim,121
Evarts, Hannah,	Patience, 122
Everett, Chloe,	Susan,
	Heywood, —,
Farrar, Setb,	Hill, Sarah P.,243
Fisher, Susey,158	Hodges, William,
Fitzgerald, Sarah,	Hollister, Emeline M.,
Foster, Joseph,	Susan R.,
Francis, Mary,	Hopper, Nathaniel,
Lucinda H.,408	Houghton, Elijah, 66
Franklin, Ichabod, 30	Houston, Marcia,
Abel, 98	Howard, James,449
French, Capt. Samuel, 39	Elizabeth A.,
Leander G.,	Howland, Benjamin,140
Frost, Ellen F.,	
Fuller, Hannah, 72	Ingell, Jonathan,
Abby,	
Furgerson, Ann,249	Jackson, Hannah, 1
	Jarvis, Benjamin S.,
Gates, Seth,	Jennings, Olive,
Gilman, Sarah M.,	Jones, Thomas,
Gindlesparger, George,	Ephraim, 61
Gladding, Elizabeth,	Gen. Elijah,
Glover, Lucy,	Andrews,
William,615	Cornelia,
Gooding, William,110	Harriet,
James,	Henrietta,
Mary,	George,
Goodwin, Philip,	
Gray, Rev. —,	Kendall, Henry L.,
Greene, William H.,	Kenyon, A. B.,
Warren S.,	C. L.,
Grinnell, Peter,	King, Keziah,
Grove, Sarah,	Kurtz, Charles C.,
Hail, Hannah,	LaDieu, Eliza,
	Laramore, Sarah C.,
Hall, Hannah,	Lathrop, Elisha,
Dea. Joseph,	Leeds, Catherine,
Dea. Josias,	Harriet,
Pareis 176	Leonard, Ichabod,
-	2000au, 101abou, 17
6	

	l   Oberton, Eva,614
Abigail,	Ogden, William,
Lermond, Alexander,15	Oliver, Emily K.,
James,155	S Owen, Margaret E.,415
Sarah,	<b>3</b> .
Eliza,314	Palmer, Augusta M.,
Capt. Alden,	Richard,
George,	James,
Levensaler, Mary T.,	Parker, Elizabeth,
Lewis, Sarah,	Parker, Corrella A.,
Libby, Arthur,5486	Paskiel, Alexander,293
Lippitt, Cornelia A.,	Platner, Olivia,350
Elizabeth,496	Patterson, Capt. David,
Lincoln, Mercy, 84	Peck, Ann F.,
Linkon, Nathaniel, 14	Peirce, Jabez,
Hannah, 16	Perkins, George,
Sarah, 18	Perry, Fanny,
Jonathan, 19	Peters, Sophia,220
Thomas,	Pettingill, Abigail, 64
Lobdell, Almira,	Pettis, Sally,
Lovecraft, Laura M.,	Pierce, Simeon,
Ludden, Elizabeth, 11	Melissa,
Lyon, Sarah A.,	Melvin,
•	Leroy E.,
Macker, Frank,	Pittee, Dea. Benjamin,
Macomber, Jonathan,	Pitts, Mary, 17
Martin, Joel T.,	Potter, Alice B.,
Jacob H.,	Potter, Alice B.,
Jacob H.,	
Jacob H.,	William Y.,516 Pratt, Josiah,
Jacob H.,	William Y.,
Jacob H.,       493         Carrie,       556         Mason, Sarah J.,       177         Avis,       281         Delilah,       233         Jane C.,       463         Maurice, William H.,       476         McCobb, Robert,       572         McHenry, Celia,       484         McLane, Stephen,       485         Meacham, Sarah J.,       177         Mero, Josiah,       76         Miller, Jane,       376         Adelaide L.,       676         Millikan, Rev. Silas F.,       455         Moody, William,       556         Morse, Elvina,       160         Munroe, Persis E ,       471         Munson, Fidelia H.,       346	William Y.,
Jacob H.,       493         Carrie,       556         Mason, Sarah J.,       177         Avis,       281         Delilah,       233         Jane C.,       463         Maurice, William H.,       473         McCobb, Robert,       573         McHenry, Celia,       484         McLane, Stephen,       485         Meacham, Sarah J.,       177         Miller, Jane,       373         Miller, Jane,       376         Millikan, Rev. Silas F.,       456         Mitchell, Carrie,       616         Morse, Elvina,       160         Munroe, Persis E,       471         Munson, Fidelia H.,       346         Nash, John,       68	William Y.,
Jacob H.,	William Y.,
Jacob H.,	William Y.,

Session, Laura,       445       Torey, Sarah,       93         Shaller, Henry,       65       Treat, Capt. George,       912         Shaw, Alice,       Trot, Mehitable,       23         Shepard, Rev. Henry.       307         Shepard, Capt. Edwin,       548         Shore, Azariah,       111         Sudits, Nelson,       544         Sinth, Rev. John,       111         Siade, Hannah,       208         Sinth, Rev. John,       128         Waldron, Leonard,       255         Phebe,       128         Ware, Dr. George,       129         Sarah,       172         Yane,       772         Ware, Dr. George,       129         Sarah,       172         Yane,       94         Batesy,       172         Yane,       94         Batesy,       172         Ware, Dr. George,       129         Samuel,       360         George T,       268         Rebecca,       80         George T,       254         George T,       268         Spelman, Frederick B.       607         Spelman, Frederick B. <t< th=""><th>Sargent, Mary,</th><th></th><th>  Tolman, Mary H.,</th></t<>	Sargent, Mary,		Tolman, Mary H.,
Shaler, Henry,       65       Trat, Capi. George,       812         Shaw, Alice,       7       Trott, Mehitable,       23         Elizabeth,       48       Treedeale, Hannah,       25         Shepard, Rev. Henry,       397       Suepherd, Capt. Edwin,       548         Short, Mary,       101       VauBuren, Margarette,       181         Short, Mary,       103       Vaughn, Albert,       586         Shove, Azariah,       111       Vose, Elijah,       147         Sultits, Nelson,       841       James,       288         Sinth, Rev John,       128       Wallace,       5542         Betsey,       172       Ware, Dr. George,       129         Sarah,       172, 182       Wallace,       355         Lydia,       218       Watkins, Mary,       374         Samuel,       360       Weyland, Howard,       674         Henry,       .664       Weyland, Howard,       674         Henry,       .684       Welker, Mary,       34         Sonow, James,       .284       Welker, Mary,       34         Soams, Abigail,       .282       Yotama,       .263         Speler, Hannah,       .296       Yotama,	Session. Laura,		Torrey, Sarah, 33
Shaw, Alice,	Shaller, Henry,	65	Treat, Capt. George,
Elizabeth,       48       Truesdale, Hannah,       25         Shepherd, Capt. Edwin,       548b         Short, Mary,       108         Short, Mary,       108         Short, Mary,       108         Short, Mary,       108         Shove, Azariah,       111         Shutits, Nelson,       841         Simmons, Luther,       819         Siade, Hannah,       205         Wakefield, Elizabeth,       229         Sinth, Rev, John,       125         Phebe,       128         Betsey,       172         Ware, Dr. George,       129         Sarah,       800         Weathon, Marg,       844         Samuel,       800         Marion A.       800         Sonow, James,       254         George T,       258         Shubael,       27         Thomas,       268         Spelman, Frederick B.       677			
Shepard, Rev. Henry.	Elizabeth,	48	Truesdale, Hannah,
Shepherd, Capt. Edwin,       .548b         Shore, Azariah,       108         Shore, Azariah,       111         Shutis, Nelson,       111         Shutis, Nev. John,       208         Smith, Rev. John,       126         Waldron, Leonard,       225         Phebe,       128         Sarah,       172         Warber, Lou S.       355         Lydia,       218         Samuel,       360         Marion A.       800         Snow, James,       254         George T.,       258         Marion A.       800         Snyder, Maria,       423         Spear, Hanah,       226         Spear, Hanah,       228         Thomas,       226         Spelman, Frederick B.       677         Starkweather, Sophia,       229         Whitezy, Jonah,       238         Stirdweather, Sophia,       220         Lucinda M.       225         Whitezy, Jonah,       398	Shepard, Rev. Henry,		
Short, Mary,	Shepherd, Capt. Edwin,	548b	VanBuren, Margarette,
Shove, Azariah,       1111       Vose, Elijah,       147         Shuttis, Neison,       844         Simmons, Luther,       819         Sinde, Hannah,       205         Smith, Rev. John,       125         Waldron, Leonard,       255         Phebe,       128         Betsey,       172         Betsey,       172         Sarah,       172         Samuel,       216         Marion A.       600         Snow, James,       254         George T.,       258         Richard M.,       259         Marion A.,       600         Snow, James,       254         George T.,       258         Welch, Morris,       60         Snow, James,       254         George T.,       258         Welch, Morris,       60         Snyder, Maria,       269         Thomas,       284         Weston, Miles S.,       532         Francis,       286         Francis,       286         Starkweather, Sophia,       220         Starket, Sarah,       289         Store, Rebecca A.,       381 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>			
Shultis, Nelson,			
Simmons, Luther,	. ,		
Slade, Hannah,       .205         Wakefield, Elizabeth,       .829         Smith, Rev. John,       .125         Phebe,       .128         Waldron, Leonard,       .255         Phebe,       .128         Waldron, Leonard,       .255         Phebe,       .128         Walcon, Leonard,       .255         Phebe,       .128         Walcon, Leonard,       .255         Lydia,       .129         Sarah,       .172         Samuel,       .218         Watkins, Mary,       .374         Samuel,       .218         Watkins, Mary,       .374         Sinow, James,       .254         George T,       .256         Webb, Sarah,       .289         Warlon, Marg,       .423         Snow, James,       .254         George T,       .256         Welch, Morris,       .60         Richard M.       .259         Waldron, Leonard,       .428         Francis,       .264         Welch, Morris,       .60         Westor,       .612         Spelman, Frederick B.       .677         Stark weathe			
Smith, Rev. John,       125       Waldron, Leonard,       255         Phebe,       128       Wallace,       548d         Betsey,       172       Ware, Dr. George,       129         Sarah,       172, 188       Warner, Lou S.,       355         Lydia,       218       Watkins, Mary,       374         Samuel,       360       Watkins, Mary,       374         Samuel,       360       Watkins, Mary,       374         Marion A.       800       Webb, Sarah,       289         Marion A.       800       Webb, Sarah,       289         Snow, James,       254       Rebecca,       80         George T.,       255       Rebecca,       80         Snyder, Maria,       423       Alvin M.       479         Soams, Abigail,       82       Spear, Hannah,       268         Spear, Hannah,       289       Wentworth, Abigail,       26         Spear, Hannah,       284       Westor, Miles S.,       532         Thomas,       286       Whitple, Betsey,       143         Spelman, Frederick B.,       677       Whitmarsh, Samuel,       120         Lucinda M.,       226       Whitmer, Martha E.,       344 <td></td> <td></td> <td>Wakefield, Elizabeth 829</td>			Wakefield, Elizabeth 829
Phebe,       128       Wallace, —,			
Betsey,       172       Ware, Dr. George,       129         Sarah,       172       182       Warner, Lou S.       355         Lydia,       218       Warner, Lou S.       357         Marion A.       210       Wayland, Howard,       674         Henry,       500       Webb, Sarah,       289         Marion A.       200       Webb, Sarah,       289         Snow, James,       254       Rebecca,       80         George T.       258       Welth, Morris,       60         Snyder, Maria,       229       Weltman, Abigail A.       240         Snyder, Maria,       228       Alvin M.,       240         Thomas,       282       Weltman, Abigail A.       240         Spear, Hannah,       282       Westor, Miles S.       532         Thomas,       286       Westor, Miles S.       532         Spelman, Frederick B.       677       Whitaker, Josiah,       270         Starkwether, Sophia,       220       Whitmarsh, Samuel,			
Sarah,       172, 182       Warner, Lou S.       855         Lydia,       218       Watkins, Mary,       874         Samuel,       360       Wayland, Howard,       674         Wayland, Howard,       674       Wayland, Howard,       674         Marion A.       800       Wayland, Howard,       674         Samuel,       560       Wayland, Howard,       674         Snow, James,       254       Webb Sarah,       289         Snowe, James,       254       Rebecca,       80         George T.,       258       Welch, Morris,       60         Snyder, Maria,       423       Alvin M	,		
Lydia,	•		
Samuel,			
Henry,	Semuel	360	
Marion A.       800       Webber, Mary, $34$ Snow, James,       254       Rebecca, $80$ George T.,       258       Rebecca, $80$ Richard M.       259       Welch, Morris, $60$ Snyder, Maria,       423       Alvin M., $479$ Soams, Abigail,       82       Spear, Hannah,       262         Spear, Hannah,       282       Shubael,       27         Thomas,       284       Wentworth, Abigail,       26         Spear, Hannah,       282       Shubael,       27         Thomas,       284       Wentworth, Abigail,       26         Spear, Hannah,       282       Shubael,       27         Wentworth, Abigail,       26       Shubael,       27         Weston, Miles S.,       532       Wheeler, John B.,       396         Wheeler, John B.,       3906       Whitaker, Josiah,       270         Starkweather, Sophia,       220       Whitaker, Josiah,       270         Starkweather, Sophia,       220       Whitmey, Martha E.,       344         Starett, Sarah,       152       Wilkin, Caroline,       451         Strowbridge, John,       24			
Snow, James,			
George T.,	-		
Richard M.,			
Snyder, Maria,			Welch, Morris,
Soams, Abigail,			
Spear, Hannah,	Suyder, Maria,		
Thomas,			
Francis,			
Webster,			
Spelman, Frederick B.,			
Stafford, Charles L.,			
Starkweather, Sophia,	-		
Lucinda M.,	•		
Starrett, Sarah,			Whitmarsh, Samuel,
Stice, Charles,			
Stone, Rebecca A.,			
Strowbridge, John,			
Sutherland, Lemuel R			
Swift, Faustina,			
Talbot, Elizabeth,			•
Talbot, Elizabeth,	Swift, Faustina,		A. King,
Elizabeth,			Winckley, Samuel H.,
Nancy,	Talbot, Elizabeth,	49	Wood, Dr. William,129
Joseph C.,209       Wyllie, Esther,149         William H.,515       John,151         Taintor, Katherine B.,813       Capt. Alexander,156         Taylor, William,138       John A.,317         Thomas, Mary,296       Youmans, Dr. Henry A.,387         Tilton, Frances E.,517       Young, Rosa,574	•	1	Woodward, Levi,
William H.,	Nancy,	127	Wright, Delora A.,
Taintor, Katherine B.,			
Taylor, William,			John,151
Taylor, William,			Capt. Alexander,156
Thomas, Mary,			
Thorndike, Eveline,			
Tilton, Frances E.,	Thorndike, Eveline,	287	
	Tilton, Frances E.,		Young, Rosa,

### INDEX OF MARRIAGES No. 2.

### THOSE WHO MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF OTHER NAMES THAN ANDREWS.

\_

Abbott, Dr. Edmund.	261 :	Coleman, Lydia,
Adams, Adelaide		
		Cook, Eugene,
		Cooper, —,
Anderson Rachel	280	Copeland, Jerusha,305
Hugh,	280	Lucy,
		Cornagy, Julia E.,
Andrews, Susannah	93	Counce, Oliver W.,
		Cramer, Sarah C
Eliza	333	Crocker, William A
2		Crooks, Rachel, 203
Balcom: Abby M	978 <sup> </sup>	Cudworth, Nathaniel,
		Cushing, Edwin,280
		Cutting, Ann M.,
Asel P.		
Batchelor, Josiah,		
		Davis, Gardiner,
		Dean, Zilpha, 93
Beverage Frank.	837	Nathaniel 93
Bird. Nancy.	161	Nathaniel,
		Dearth, Henry B., 272
		Dyer, Cyrus, 271
Briggs, Benjamin.		
		Everett, Gilbert,
Brown, James,		. ,
		Fayerweather, Mary E.,
		Ferris, Peter W.,
		Field, Capt. Zebulon,
Burt, George,		Helen S.,
John,	56	
Butler, Hon. William,	788	Ruth,
		Fiske, Philip M.,
Campbell, Alexander,	804	Francis, Seth,
Catlin, Carrie,	837	
Chadsey, Susan T.,	519	Hannah J.,
Chandler, Annie M.,	805	Mary A.,
Chase, Allen,	519	Fuller, Isaiah,
George B.,	520	Fulton, Carrie,
Peleg C.,	828	
Childs, Nancy M.,		
Church, Frederick S.,		
Clarkson, Sally,		Anna E.,
Cochran, Emma,	802	Gooding, John,203

Gooding, Maria P.,		
Graham, Harriet,80		
Griffin, Elizabeth,		
	Martin, Edward,	
Hall, Edward C.,	4 Mason, Hale S.,	
Harris, Gov. Elisba,	2 Nancy O'B.,	
Lyman,3		549
Hathorn, Hannah F.,	Mountes William (I)	
	Nowpord	
Hayden, Mary,		
Hayward, Joshua, 19	37.11	306
Herdal, Thomas J.,		
Hills, Loucynia,	Honny D	
Theoxena,3	Winet Tusinda	
Hobart, Julia A		
Holbrook, Luke,	Morton, Rebecca C.,	
Holden,,14	15 N	
Holloway, George,2	2 Neil, Christiana,	
Holmes, John M.,		569
Hooper, Elizabeth,		
Hosmer, Mary,		801
Hubbard, Albert M.,		227
Hull, Robert,	LOgia Muser E	805
Hunt, Emily E.,		521
fiunt, Emily E.,		•
	Page, Mary,	806
Jastram, John A.,	Palmer Dr Amos	
Johnston, William,	Parker, Judson W.	
Jordan, Emma,	Aaron H.	
Joy, Patience,	Parks, Ward,	
Frank E.,		
	Joel M.,	
Kaler, Eliza,	Parsons, Eveline,	
Kendall, George,	11000 0.,	
Kimball, Asa,	(w) 1 4000100H, 1144Cy 0.,	
Susannah,	1 aui, Noill,	
King, Miriam,	,,,,,	
Kirk, Martha B.,5		519
Kurtz, Mabel R8	01 Capt. ——,	536
	Piper, A. P.,	549
Langley, Susan,	8 Pitman, John T.,	266
Emily,2		
Lea, John,		
Leonard, Capt. David,		
Ezekiel B.,		
Lermond, George,		010
Ambrose,		
Lewis, Ann,		
John C.,	88 Preble, Samuel,	280
Liscombe, Richard,	38	
	8 Ramsdell, Emma A.,	519
Lord, Mary A.,5 Luther, Allen W.,	o inamsuen, muma museriere .	010

		Taylor, Margaret E.,
Alice M.,	-668	Thomas, Annah,
Rich, Lathly,	- 523	Thorndike, Charles,
Richardson,,	.569	Tilden, John,
		Tillinghast, Charles F.,
Charles,	.202	Harriet M.,
		Torrey, Samuel,
		Tripp, Philip,
Rose, Florence,	-655	Tucker, John H.,811
Rowley, Calvin,		
Russell, Phebe,	.278	Upton, Prof. Winslow,
Sampson, Abigail,	_261	Vannah, Lucina,
		Vinal, William E.,
		Vivroux, Josephine,
		Vose, George,280
Share, George,		
		Walker, Hannah,
• • ·		Watts, Cordelia M.,
		Webster, S. Florence,
Southwick, Alpheus B.	_273	Westcott, Mary A.,
Stark, Eugenia L.,	-369	White, Sally,
Sterling, David,	. 523	Wilder, Mary P.,
		Williams, Abraham V.,
Symonds, Jacob,	-518	Capt. Thomas,
-		Wills, William W.,
Talbot, Polly,	.145	Willson, James L.,
Seth,	_261	Wilson, Effa,
Dr. Charles,	_261	Margaret,
		Wright, Cordelia E.,604
Taylor, Samuel C.,		